REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee
(Summary Page)

USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
BLACK AMERICA'S PAC

ADDRESS (number and street) ☐ Check if different than previously reported
2029 P STREET, NW SUITE 302

CITY, STATE and ZIP CODE
WASHINGTON, DC 20036

RECEIVED FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
Oct 14 12 45 PM '98

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C00300921

3. ☒ This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

4. TYPE OF REPORT

(a) ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report
☐ July 15 Quarterly Report
☒ October 15 Quarterly Report
☐ January 31 Year End Report
☐ July 31 Mid Year Report (Non-election Year Only)
☐ Termination Report

Monthly Report Due On:
☐ February 20 ☐ June 20 ☐ October 20
☐ March 20 ☐ July 20 ☐ November 20
☐ April 20 ☐ August 20 ☐ December 20
☐ May 20 ☐ September 20 ☐ January 31

☐ Twelfth day report preceding _____ (Type of Election) election on _____ in the State of _____

☐ Thirtieth day report following the General Election on _____ in the State of _____.

(b) Is this Report an Amendment? ☐ YES ☒ NO

SUMMARY	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
5. Covering Period 7/1/98 through 9/30/98		
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, 19 98		$ 50,956.12
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	$ 131,808.34	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	$ 570,082.89	$ 1,873,208.11
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	$ 701,891.23	$ 1,924,164.23
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 30)	$ 403,804.98	$ 1,626,077.98
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	$ 298,086.25	$ 298,086.25
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	$	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	$ 35,918.19	

For further information contact:
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463
Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-219-3420

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer
C.E.JONES, Assistant Treasurer

Signature of Treasurer
C E Jones

Date
10/14/98

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

FEC FORM 3X
(revised 9/98)

FE6AN008

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
PAGE 2, FEC FORM 3X

(revised 1/1/91)

NAME OF COMMITTEE: BLACK AMERICA'S PAC

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 7/1/96 TO: 9/30/96

	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year	
I. Receipts			
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:			
a. Individual/Persons Other Than Political Committees			
i. Itemized (use Schedule A)	157,705.84	388,012.84	11(a)i
ii. Unitemized	380,016.13	1,410,241.83	11(a)ii
iii. Total (add i and ii) ➤	537,721.97	1,798,254.67	11(a)iii
b. Political Party Committees			11(b)
c. Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00	11(c)
d. Total Contributions (add a iii, b and c) ➤	537,721.97	1,798,254.67	11(d)
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees			12
13. All Loans Received			13
14. Loan Repayments Received			14
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)			15
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal Candidates and Other Political Committees			16
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	32,360.92	74,953.44	17
18. Transfers from Nonfederal Account for Joint Activity			18
19. Total Receipts (add 11d, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18) ➤	570,082.89	1,873,208.11	19
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract line 18 from line 19) ➤	570,082.89	1,873,208.11	20
II. Disbursements			
21. Operating Expenditures:			
a. Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)	0.00	0.00	21(a)
i. Federal Share	0.00	0.00	21(a)i
ii. Non-Federal Share	325,782.98	1,520,105.98	21(b)
b. Other Federal Operating Expenditures	325,782.98	1,520,105.98	21(c)
c. Total Operating Expenditures (add a I, a II, and b) ➤			22
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees	78,022.00	105,972.00	23
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees			24
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)			25
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F)			26
26. Loan Repayments Made			27
27. Loans Made			
28. Refunds of Contributions To:			
a. Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees			28(a)
b. Political Party Committees			28(b)
c. Other Political Committees (such as PACs)			28(c)
d. Total Contribution Refunds (add a, b and c) ➤			28(d)
29. Other Disbursements			29
30. Total Disbursements (add 21c, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28d, and 29) ➤	403,804.98	1,626,077.98	30
31. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract line 21 a ii from line 30) ➤	403,804.98	1,626,077.98	31
III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures			
32. Total Contributions (other than loans)(from line 11d)	537,721.97	1,798,254.67	32
33. Total Contribution Refunds (from line 28d)			33
34. Net Contributions (other than loans)(subtract line 33 from 32)	537,721.97	1,798,254.67	34
35. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add 21 a i and 21 b) ➤	403,804.98	1,626,077.98	35
36. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from line 15)			36
37. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract line 36 from 35) ➤	403,804.98	1,626,077.98	37

4-00173

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROSS H STANWOOD 737 BRIDGE ROAD NORTHAMPTON, MA 01060-1526	Occupation	08/19/98	112.50

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 287.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. L. E. ANDRE-BRUNEL 9 INDIAN PATH NORTH GRAFTON, MA 01536-1703	Occupation ELECTRONICS	09/11/98	250.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR GARY GREGORY 6 FOX RUN LN MARBLEHEAD, MA 01945-2169	SOFTWARE COMPANY Occupation PRESIDENT	08/10/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR EDWARD L CHASE 39 NICHOLS ROAD COHASSET, MA 02025-1167	Occupation	07/20/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 562.50

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR EDWARD L CHASE 39 NICHOLS ROAD COHASSET, MA 02025-1157		09/23/98	100.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 400.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
EDWARD A JONES 22 BUCKMASTER RD WESTWOOD, MA 02090-2805	Name of Employer CYRK Occupation WAREHOUSE SHIPP	07/07/98	75.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 850.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
EDWARD A JONES 22 BUCKMASTER RD WESTWOOD, MA 02090-2805	Name of Employer CYRK Occupation WAREHOUSE SHIPP	07/17/98	75.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 850.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
EDWARD A JONES 22 BUCKMASTER RD WESTWOOD, MA 02090-2805	Name of Employer CYRK Occupation WAREHOUSE SHIPP	08/21/98	112.50
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 850.00		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 362.50

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For [line # 11(a)]

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
EDWARD A JONES 22 BUCKMASTER RD WESTWOOD, MA 02090-2805	CYRK WAREHOUSE SHIPP	09/23/98	112.50
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	[Aggr YTD > $ 850.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
FLORENCE M RUSSELL 335 ASHMONT STREET BOSTON, MA 02124-3813		07/02/98	70.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	[Aggr YTD > $ 429.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
FLORENCE M RUSSELL 335 ASHMONT STREET BOSTON, MA 02124-3813		07/23/98	50.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	[Aggr YTD > $ 429.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
FLORENCE M RUSSELL 335 ASHMONT STREET BOSTON, MA 02124-3813		09/30/98	112.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	[Aggr YTD > $ 429.00		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 354.50

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)I

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WILLIAM I O'CONNELL 21 RICHVIEW STREET DORCHESTER, MA 02124-5726	Occupation	07/01/98	40.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 222.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WILLIAM I O'CONNELL 21 RICHVIEW STREET DORCHESTER, MA 02124-5726	Occupation	07/31/98	20.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 222.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WILLIAM I O'CONNELL 21 RICHVIEW STREET DORCHESTER, MA 02124-5726	Occupation	08/21/98	60.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 222.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN J BOYLE 6 MOUNTAIN LAUREL PATH MILTON, MA 02186-3149	Occupation	08/26/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 225.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 195.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR CHARLES SHIPLEY		09/02/98	750.00
71 VISTA AVE AUBURNDALE, MA 02466-2810	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 750.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
FREDRIC W PULLEN II MD		08/25/98	100.00
PO BOX 1387 NANTUCKET, MA 02554-1387	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR RAYMOND E CROWELL	GLINES AND RHODES INC	08/17/98	500.00
PO BOX 177 SANDWICH, MA 02563-0177	Occupation PRES		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 1500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS ELEANOR H PETERSON		07/01/98	37.50
PO BOX 756 MARION, MA 02738-0013	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 206.25

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 1387.50

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS ELEANOR H PETERSON PO BOX 756 MARION, MA 02738-0013	Occupation	07/07/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 206.25

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS ELEANOR H PETERSON PO BOX 756 MARION, MA 02738-0013	Occupation	08/24/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 206.25

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS ELEANOR H PETERSON PO BOX 756 MARION, MA 02738-0013	Occupation	08/26/98	56.25

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 206.25

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS ELEANOR H PETERSON PO BOX 756 MARION, MA 02738-0013	Occupation	09/23/98	37.50

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 206.25

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 143.75

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR HARRY MORAN 25 SUMMIT AVENUE SWANSEA, MA 02777-1514	Occupation RETIRED	07/20/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR HARRY MORAN 25 SUMMIT AVENUE SWANSEA, MA 02777-1514	Occupation RETIRED	08/11/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR HARRY MORAN 25 SUMMIT AVENUE SWANSEA, MA 02777-1514	Occupation RETIRED	08/23/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WILLIAM R DOEL 794 BERKLEY STREET BERKLEY, MA 02779-1807	Occupation	07/21/98	37.50

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 222.50

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 337.50

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WILLIAM R DOEL 734 BERKLEY STREET BERKLEY, MA 02779-1907	Occupation	08/31/98	37.50

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 222.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WILLIAM R DOEL 734 BERKLEY STREET BERKLEY, MA 02779-1907	Occupation	09/24/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 222.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR STANLEY LIVINGSTON JR PO BOX 11 BRISTOL, RI 02809-0011	Occupation RETIRED	09/16/98	250.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JOHANN M MOSER PO BOX 427 CENTER HARBOR, NH 03226-0427	Occupation	07/21/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 412.50

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WAYNE CARTER PO BOX 416 DUBLIN, NH 03444-0416	Occupation RETIRED	07/02/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 600.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WAYNE CARTER PO BOX 416 DUBLIN, NH 03444-0416	Occupation RETIRED	08/24/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 600.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WAYNE CARTER PO BOX 416 DUBLIN, NH 03444-0416	Occupation RETIRED	09/14/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 600.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
PAUL J MCGOLDRICK PO BOX 439 LITTLETON, NH 03561-0439	Occupation INSURANCE SALES	08/20/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 400.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
JAMES AIKOWLES 47 WESTVIEW LN LEBANON, NH 03766-2015	47 WESTVEIW LANE FORESTRY MANAGE	09/21/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR H VANCE SMITH 69 LAMBERT RD FREEPORT, ME 04032-6008		08/21/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 950.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MRS. LOUISE DOWNS APT 342 52 FALMOUTH ROAD FALMOUTH, ME 04105-1857		07/02/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 375.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MRS. LOUISE DOWNS APT 342 52 FALMOUTH ROAD FALMOUTH, ME 04105-1857		08/04/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 375.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 425.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS ROBERT H BURRAGE 357 BRISTOL ROAD DAMARISCOTTA, ME 04543-0000	Occupation HOMEMAKER	07/22/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT T GANNETT 619 PLEASANT VALLEY ROAD BRATTLEBORO, VT 05301-8828	Occupation	08/19/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN M WHITE 17 TAMARACK LN BARRE, VT 05641-9743	Occupation	08/19/98	56.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 317.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN M WHITE 17 TAMARACK LN BARRE, VT 05641-9743	Occupation	09/24/98	56.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 317.50

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 287.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JOHN R EDWARDS PO BOX 153 WELLS, VT 05774-0153	Occupation	09/16/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
|Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT W RANDALL PO BOX 701 PUTNAM, CT 06260-0701	Occupation	07/29/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
|Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS MURIEL W HEIM 109 SYCAMORE LN FAIRFIELD, CT 06430-4971	Occupation	07/29/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
|Aggr YTD > $ 700.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS MURIEL W HEIM 109 SYCAMORE LN FAIRFIELD, CT 06430-4971	Occupation	09/17/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
|Aggr YTD > $ 700.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 400.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR CHESTER L DUFF JR 903B HERITAGE VILLAGE SOUTHBURY, CT 06488-1350	Occupation	08/06/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 450.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR CHESTER L DUFF JR 903B HERITAGE VILLAGE SOUTHBURY, CT 06488-1350	Occupation	09/14/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 450.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR CHESTER L DUFF JR 903B HERITAGE VILLAGE SOUTHBURY, CT 06488-1350	Occupation	09/17/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 450.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR CHARLES P STETSON PO BOX 58 SOUTHPORT, CT 06490-0058	Occupation	07/28/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 600.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 450.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. ORTON P. CAMP JR. 151 HILLDALE RD. BETHANY, CT 06524-3140	Occupation	07/29/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. JOHN EDWARDS 10 OLD STILL ROAD WOODBRIDGE, CT 06525-1102	Occupation INVESTMENTS	09/18/98	250.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. ROBERT W. GARTHWALT SHARON ROAD P.O. BOX 1367 WATERBURY, CT 06721-1367	Occupation	07/29/98	400.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR K TUCKER ANDERSEN 81 ABOVE ALL RD WARREN, CT 06754-1710	CUMBERLAND ASSOCIATES Occupation INVESTMENT MANA	08/28/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 800.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ERIC N FERGUSON 92 HALF MILE RD DARIEN, CT 06820-2108	Occupation RETIRED	07/17/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 275.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ERIC N FERGUSON 92 HALF MILE RD DARIEN, CT 06820-2108	Occupation RETIRED	09/25/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 275.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR LACY B HERRMANN 6 WHALING RD DARIEN, CT 06820-5930	Occupation	09/11/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS ALICE H HANLEY 81 BUTTERNUT HOLLOW ROAD GREENWICH, CT 06830-3412	Occupation	07/07/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 350.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR DENNIS J KEEGAN 13 PATRIDGE HOLLOW RD GREENWICH, CT 06831-0000	Occupation	08/24/98	500.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS. CAROL GOODSTEIN P.O. BOX 608 NEW CANAAN, CT 06840-1118	Occupation	07/16/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 375.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS. CAROL GOODSTEIN P.O. BOX 608 NEW CANAAN, CT 06840-1118	Occupation	09/23/98	250.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 375.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN A FITZGERALD 11 SHADOW LN RIDGEFIELD, CT 06877-4910	Occupation	08/24/98	225.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 1075.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For |line # 11(a)|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
NELSON BROMS 305 MAIN ST RIDGEFIELD, CT 06877-4934		08/06/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT E MORRIS JR 98 RIVERSIDE AVE RIVERSIDE, CT 06878-1619	D CONNOR DAVIES AND CO CPA	08/28/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR NICHOLAS M ALBERTSON 116 SEVENTY ACRE RD REDDING, CT 06896-2706		07/06/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR NICHOLAS M ALBERTSON 116 SEVENTY ACRE RD REDDING, CT 06896-2706		09/29/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 550.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS THERESA MALAVARCA 63 HORSENECK RD MONTVILLE, NJ 07045-9309	Occupation	08/25/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JACK F LAY SR 19 BRIARCLIFF DR SCOTCH PLAINS, NJ 07076-2314	Occupation RETIRED	07/10/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 438.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JACK F LAY SR 19 BRIARCLIFF DR SCOTCH PLAINS, NJ 07076-2314	Occupation RETIRED	08/20/98	112.50

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 438.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JACK F LAY SR 19 BRIARCLIFF DR SCOTCH PLAINS, NJ 07076-2314	Occupation RETIRED	09/29/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 438.50

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 363.50

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)I

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. FRANK CICCARINO 20 EASTHAM SCOTCH PLAINS, NJ 07076-3197	Occupation	08/28/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR TOM ABELLA 31 TIMBER ACRES RD SHORT HILLS, NJ 07078-1012	FABRICATED SHEET METAL Occupation COMPANY PRESIDE	09/11/98	120.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 240.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. ERICK ROSS 206 CRESTWOOD DRIVE SOUTH ORANGE, NJ 07079-1115	Occupation	08/24/98	125.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR FRED J CHEMIDLIN 917 TICE PLACE WESTFIELD, NJ 07090-2628	Occupation	08/13/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 445.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN LAFFAN 154 BELMONT AVENUE JERSEY CITY, NJ 07304-2046	Occupation	07/21/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 375.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR HORACE G OLIVER JR 352 SYLVAN AVE LEONIA, NJ 07605-2027	Occupation RETIRED	07/17/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 900.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
TED MASCOTT 50 TYSON DR FAIR HAVEN, NJ 07704-3036	Occupation	07/30/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR DONALD P FERRI 43 COLD INDIAN SPRINGS ROAD ASBURY PARK, NJ 07712-3358	Occupation PHYSICIAN	07/22/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 450.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOSEPH COSTA 1345 CAMPUS PKWY NEPTUNE, NJ 07753-6827	DEPOT AMERICA INC Occupation BUSINESS MANAGE	07/13/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOSEPH COSTA 1345 CAMPUS PKWY NEPTUNE, NJ 07753-6827	DEPOT AMERICA INC Occupation BUSINESS MANAGE	08/26/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS EDWARD J MIHOK 59 LAKE DENMARK RD ROCKAWAY, NJ 07866-4303	SELF EMPLOYED Occupation ACCOUNTANT	09/24/98	83.25

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 274.75

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR GEORGE M HUBBARD JR 155 HOBART AVENUE SUMMIT, NJ 07901-2908	Occupation RETIRED	07/15/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 600.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 233.25

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)I

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR GEORGE M HUBBARD JR 155 HOBART AVENUE SUMMIT, NJ 07901-2908	Occupation RETIRED	08/21/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
|Aggr YTD > $ 600.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR GEORGE M HUBBARD JR 155 HOBART AVENUE SUMMIT, NJ 07901-2908	Occupation RETIRED	09/24/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
|Aggr YTD > $ 600.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ALFRED C ECKERT III 134 BALLANTINE RD BERNARDSVILLE, NJ 07924-1602	Occupation	08/25/98	500.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
|Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
M M JOHN W PYNE PO BOX 333 FAR HILLS, NJ 07931-0333	Occupation	08/03/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
|Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 1000.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR MICHAEL J QUIGLEY III 8 SPRING LAKE DRIVE FAR HILLS, NJ 07931-2717	Occupation	07/09/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR MICHAEL J QUIGLEY III 8 SPRING LAKE DRIVE FAR HILLS, NJ 07931-2717	Occupation	09/29/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. FRANK TINARI 17 CATHEDRAL AVENUE FLORHAM PARK, NJ 07932-2520	Occupation	08/28/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 275.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
FRED B WHITE 2 BALBROOK DR MENDHAM, NJ 07945-2900	Occupation	07/08/98	500.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 750.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
FRED B WHITE 2 BALBROOK DR MENDHAM, NJ 07945-2900	Occupation	09/23/98	500.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 1000.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ELEANOR L ESTES 65 GASTON ROAD MORRISTOWN, NJ 07960-3418	Occupation	09/21/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR TIM SHANLEY 2A OGDEN PL MORRISTOWN, NJ 07960-5249	Occupation MARKETING	09/24/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS ELIZABETH A HARVIN SAND SPRING LN MORRISTOWN, NJ 07960-6704	GILDEN GAGNON HOME Occupation STOCKBROKER	09/25/98	1000.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 1750.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For (line # 11(a))

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
CHARLES K COX 615 LIPPINCOTT AVE MOORESTOWN, NJ 08057-0000	Occupation	07/16/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT A MOORE 614 FOX RUN RD SEWELL, NJ 08080-4254	Occupation	07/30/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT A MOORE 614 FOX RUN RD SEWELL, NJ 08080-4254	Occupation	08/19/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. FRANK R. SOLIS 209 WESTWOOD CT WOODBURY, NJ 08096-3134	Occupation	09/22/98	300.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 700.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 525.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOSEPH G STOERLEIN 1010 LANDIS AVE VINELAND, NJ 08360-0000	SACRED HEART CHURCH Occupation CATHOLIC PRIEST	08/31/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ALAN DANSER 60 PETTY ROAD CRANBURY, NJ 08512-2809	Occupation FARMER	09/29/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
J PAUL BAGLEY 142 HODGE RD PRINCETON, NJ 08540-3014	Occupation	07/29/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN M SCHMUNK 10 FORREST EDGE DRIVE TITUSVILLE, NJ 08560-1313	Occupation	09/30/98	250.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 550.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 600.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR AND MRS A DEAN MANUEL 825 MOUNTAIN AVE BOUND BROOK, NJ 08805-1403	VETERANS ADMIN Occupation RN	08/21/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 425.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR CARMEN H GRANGE 15 CHARLES ST #16E NEW YORK, NY 10014-3012	Occupation PHYSICIAN	07/13/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR CARMEN H GRANGE 15 CHARLES ST #16E NEW YORK, NY 10014-3012	Occupation PHYSICIAN	08/20/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR EDGAR D ARONSON 219 E 48TH ST NEW YORK, NY 10017-1538	Occupation	08/13/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 550.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR GURNEE F HART 133 E 64TH ST NEW YORK, NY 10021-7045	Occupation RETIRED	08/05/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR GURNEE F HART 133 E 64TH ST NEW YORK, NY 10021-7045	Occupation RETIRED	08/21/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR GURNEE F HART 133 E 64TH ST NEW YORK, NY 10021-7045	Occupation RETIRED	09/30/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS LILLIAN M BARBEY 570 PARK AVE NEW YORK, NY 10021-7370	Occupation	08/18/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 350.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR PETER O LAWSON JOHNSTON 527 MADISON AVE FL 15 LOOR NEW YORK, NY 10022-0000	Occupation	07/30/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS FRANCIS BLESSING 234 E 53RD STREET NEW YORK, NY 10022-5201	Occupation	07/09/98	41.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 251.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS FRANCIS BLESSING 234 E 53RD STREET NEW YORK, NY 10022-5201	Occupation	09/11/98	60.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 251.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR KEITH C WOLD JR 173 RIVERSIDE DR NEW YORK, NY 10024-1615	Occupation	07/15/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 700.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 451.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)I

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
RITA M FOOTE 102 W 85TH STREET NEW YORK, NY 10024-4405	Occupation RETIRED- RN	07/30/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 262.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
RITA M FOOTE 102 W 85TH STREET NEW YORK, NY 10024-4405	Occupation RETIRED- RN	09/16/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 262.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
RITA M FOOTE 102 W 85TH STREET NEW YORK, NY 10024-4405	Occupation RETIRED- RN	09/30/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 262.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS THOMAS DANAHER 484 W 43RD ST APT 42S NEW YORK, NY 10036-6335	Occupation	07/07/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 1200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 200.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)I

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (In full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS THOMAS DANAHER		08/24/98	500.00
484 W 43RD ST APT 42S NEW YORK, NY 10036-6335	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 1200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN M GREEN		09/25/98	500.00
15 E 91ST STREET NEW YORK, NY 10128-0648	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR & MRS ALFRED C SIKES	THE HEARST CORPORATION	07/29/98	100.00
1140 5TH AVE NEW YORK, NY 10128-0806	Occupation PRESIDENT: NEW		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR RICHARD J SCHMEELK		08/24/98	250.00
767 5TH AVE NEW YORK, NY 10153-0000	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 1350.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)I

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
RICHARD J SCHMMELK 767 5TH AVE NEW YORK, NY 10153-0023		07/17/98	150.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 650.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR. THOMAS M. CRABBE STONEGATE APTS # 202 388 PEEKSKILL, NY 10566		07/23/98	75.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 225.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR RICHARD B DEVEREUX MD 11 GREENFIELD AVENUE BRONXVILLE, NY 10708-2501	Occupation PHYSICIAN	07/09/98	50.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 275.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR RICHARD B DEVEREUX MD 11 GREENFIELD AVENUE BRONXVILLE, NY 10708-2501	Occupation PHYSICIAN	08/10/98	25.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 275.00		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 300.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (In full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ANTHONY LA SALA 141 PARKWAY RD #28 BRONXVILLE, NY 10708-3602	Occupation	07/22/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR THOMAS E VILLAMANA 17 1/2 PARK PLACE BRONXVILLE, NY 10708-4106	SELF Occupation REALTOR	07/21/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 650.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WILLIAM REGAN 2 NORTHWAY BRONXVILLE, NY 10708-4304	Occupation RETIRED	07/01/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WILLIAM REGAN 2 NORTHWAY BRONXVILLE, NY 10708-4304	Occupation RETIRED	07/17/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 350.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For (line # 11(a))

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR GEORGE E AUSTIN 29 BOULDER TRAIL BRONXVILLE, NY 10708-5903	Occupation	08/17/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MICHAEL KRISMAN 6 DRURY LN HIGHLAND FALLS, NY 10928-4309	Occupation	09/24/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MICHAEL KRISMAN 6 DRURY LN HIGHLAND FALLS, NY 10928-4309	Occupation	09/30/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. MICHAEL H. FURY 70 HIGHVIEW AVE MNANUET, NY 10954-3318	Occupation	07/09/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 450.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR. MICHAEL H. FURY 70 HIGHVIEW AVE MNANUET, NY 10954-3318		08/18/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR WILLIAM J FISHER 62 TULIP AVENUE APT B4 FLORAL PARK, NY 11001-1802		08/21/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 365.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR WILLIAM J FISHER 62 TULIP AVENUE APT B4 FLORAL PARK, NY 11001-1802		09/23/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 365.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
DR JOHN BOYCE 100 FOREST DR SANDS POINT, NY 11050-1923	Name of Employer SUNY HSCHB Occupation PHYSICIAN	07/24/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 250.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MISS GERTRUDE L AGOGLIA		07/07/98	100.00
PO BOX 150596 BROOKLYN, NY 11215-0596	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR THOMAS P AUGUST		07/02/98	500.00
300 BREEZYWAY LAWRENCE, NY 11559-2105	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
SUSAN KOTTA	NORTH BELLMORE UFSD	07/24/98	25.00
33 LITTLEWORTH LN SEA CLIFF, NY 11579-1832	Occupation TEACHER		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
SUSAN KOTTA	NORTH BELLMORE UFSD	08/21/98	25.00
33 LITTLEWORTH LN SEA CLIFF, NY 11579-1832	Occupation TEACHER		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 850.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
SUSAN KOTTA 33 LITTLEWORTH LN SEA CLIFF, NY 11579-1832	NORTH BELLMORE UFSD TEACHER	09/17/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR ANTHONY J BIANCANIELLO 185 HILLSIDE AVE WILLISTON PARK, NY 11596-1718		07/20/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR ANTHONY J BIANCANIELLO 185 HILLSIDE AVE WILLISTON PARK, NY 11596-1718		09/18/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MS RUTH V DOWD 40 W 4TH ST APT 176 PATCHOGUE, NY 11772-2135		07/21/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 250.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS RUTH V DOWD		08/13/98	75.00
40 W 4TH ST APT 176 PATCHOGUE, NY 11772-2135	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 300.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS RUTH V DOWD		09/30/98	75.00
40 W 4TH ST APT 176 PATCHOGUE, NY 11772-2135	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 300.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN CASSETTA	J C PENNEY CO INC	07/01/98	25.00
1301 MINERVA AVENUE WEST ISLIP, NY 11795-2607	Occupation MERCHANDISE HAN		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 200.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN CASSETTA	J C PENNEY CO INC	07/22/98	25.00
1301 MINERVA AVENUE WEST ISLIP, NY 11795-2607	Occupation MERCHANDISE HAN		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 200.00		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 200.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN CASSETTA	J C PENNEY CO INC	08/28/98	25.00
1301 MINERVA AVENUE WEST ISLIP, NY 11795-2607	Occupation MERCHANDISE HAN		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN CASSETTA	J C PENNEY CO INC	09/30/98	25.00
1301 MINERVA AVENUE WEST ISLIP, NY 11795-2607	Occupation MERCHANDISE HAN		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JAY SALWEN		07/30/98	100.00
214 FORTS FERRY RD LATHAM, NY 12110-1209	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ROGER A. HANNAY	CB HANNAY+SON INC.	09/21/98	100.00
P.O. BOX 126 WESTERLO, NY 12193-0126	Occupation MFG EXEC/CEO		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 250.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR GEORGE L JONES		07/02/98	75.00
3211 ALBANY ST SCHENECTADY, NY 12304-3917	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 275.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR RICHARD C MARX		07/02/98	100.00
PO BOX 440 WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590-0440	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR RICHARD C MARX		08/07/98	100.00
PO BOX 440 WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590-0440	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR. LEONARD METILDI		07/08/98	75.00
522 S 4TH STREET APT 1800 FULTON, NY 13069-2937	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 350.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT H KRAUSS 313 SCHAFFER AVENUE APT 10E SYRACUSE, NY 13206-1559	Occupation	07/02/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT H KRAUSS 313 SCHAFFER AVENUE APT 10E SYRACUSE, NY 13206-1559	Occupation	07/21/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
P D WHITAKER 44 UNION ST DUNDEE, NY 14837-1015	Occupation	07/17/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
P D WHITAKER 44 UNION ST DUNDEE, NY 14837-1015	Occupation	09/30/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 200.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS MIRIAM F MACDONALD 923 SPRUCE ST ELMIRA, NY 14904-2614	Occupation RETIRED	07/07/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 205.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS JAMES I WALLOVER 430 COLLEGE AVENUE BEAVER, PA 15009-2211	Occupation	08/10/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JAMES L MACK 5948 LEPRECHAUN DR BETHEL PARK, PA 15102-2396	Occupation	07/15/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JAMES L MACK 5948 LEPRECHAUN DR BETHEL PARK, PA 15102-2396	Occupation	08/10/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 225.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JAMES L MACK 5948 LEPRECHAUN DR BETHEL PARK, PA 15102-2336	Occupation	09/11/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT H MENGES 511 DEAUVILLE DRIVE APT A6 MONROEVILLE, PA 15146-2920	Occupation	07/17/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT H MENGES 511 DEAUVILLE DRIVE APT A6 MONROEVILLE, PA 15146-2920	Occupation	08/10/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT H MENGES 511 DEAUVILLE DRIVE APT A6 MONROEVILLE, PA 15146-2920	Occupation	09/16/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 150.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (In full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR EUGENE W MERRY 6921 YORKSHIRE DR PITTSBURGH, PA 15208-2642		08/10/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR CLARENCE R DINKFELT 909 SHARPS HILL RD PITTSBURGH, PA 15215-1249	RETIRED	08/18/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
C DONALD GATES JR 3371 BABCOCK BLVD PITTSBURGH, PA 15237-2427		07/22/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 270.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
C DONALD GATES JR 3371 BABCOCK BLVD PITTSBURGH, PA 15237-2427		08/24/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 270.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 325.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR LOUIS F LEEPER 709 FAIRVIEW RD PITTSBURGH, PA 15238-1703	Occupation	07/21/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR THOMAS C GRAHAM 20 THE TRILLIUM PITTSBURGH, PA 15238-1930	Occupation RETIRED	09/18/98	1000.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 1000.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
THOMAS H MC INTOSH 1516 COCHRAN RD PITTSBURGH, PA 15243-0000	Occupation	07/22/98	250.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN W CHAPMAN 331 S MAIN ST WASHINGTON, PA 15301-6367	Occupation	07/30/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 1500.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR FRANK GENOVESE		07/09/98	100.00
RR 7 KITTANNING, PA 16201-9807	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		|Aggr YTD > $ 500.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR FRANK GENOVESE		08/24/98	100.00
RR 7 KITTANNING, PA 16201-9807	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		|Aggr YTD > $ 500.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR FRANK GENOVESE		09/23/98	100.00
RR 7 KITTANNING, PA 16201-9807	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		|Aggr YTD > $ 500.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
W A PYSH		07/30/98	100.00
620 W 6TH ST ERIE, PA 16507-1173	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		|Aggr YTD > $ 200.00	

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 400.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
SAMUEL P BLACK JR 210 W 6TH ST #PH46 ERIE, PA 16507-1342	Occupation	07/02/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
SAMUEL P BLACK JR 210 W 6TH ST #PH46 ERIE, PA 16507-1342	Occupation	08/31/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. GEORGE GARDNER P.O. BOX 38 CARLISLE, PA 17013-0038	Occupation	07/22/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
RICHARD B HILER 324 LEEARDEN RD HERSHEY, PA 17033-2139	Occupation	07/24/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 450.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
RICHARD B HILER 324 LEEARDEN RD HERSHEY, PA 17033-2199	Occupation	08/28/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR AND MRS GALEN G WEABER RR 4 BOX 1255 WALTER H WEABER SONS INC LEBANON, PA 17042-9498	Occupation	07/28/98	500.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR SHELDON L HOSTETTER 2199 CORNWALL ROAD LEBANON, PA 17042-9747	Occupation	07/21/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR SHELDON L HOSTETTER 2199 CORNWALL ROAD LEBANON, PA 17042-9747	Occupation	09/28/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 675.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS MARIE E TENNANT 24 BERKLEY DRIVE MIDDLETOWN, PA 17057-3301	Occupation INFORMATION CEN	07/15/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR STANLEY E GEAHART PO BOX 128 QUINCY, PA 17247-0128	Occupation RETIRED	07/08/98	37.50

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 220.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR STANLEY E GEAHART PO BOX 128 QUINCY, PA 17247-0128	Occupation RETIRED	08/27/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 220.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR STANLEY E GEAHART PO BOX 128 QUINCY, PA 17247-0128	Occupation RETIRED	09/16/98	37.50

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 220.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 175.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)I

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS RICHARD L LANKFORD PO BOX 10 DOVER, PA 17315-0010	Occupation RETIRED	07/09/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
IAggr YTD > $ 247.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS RICHARD L LANKFORD PO BOX 10 DOVER, PA 17315-0010	Occupation RETIRED	07/27/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
IAggr YTD > $ 247.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS RICHARD L LANKFORD PO BOX 10 DOVER, PA 17315-0010	Occupation RETIRED	08/04/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
IAggr YTD > $ 247.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS RICHARD L LANKFORD PO BOX 10 DOVER, PA 17315-0010	Occupation RETIRED	08/14/98	37.50

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
IAggr YTD > $ 247.50

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 112.50

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS RICHARD L LANKFORD		09/16/98	25.00
PO BOX 10 DOVER, PA 17315-0010	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 247.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR LAWSON E LONGSTRETH JR	LTC TRUCKING CO INC	08/24/98	100.00
RR 5 BOX 5299 SPRING GROVE, PA 17362-9407	Occupation TRUCKDRIVER		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
LOIS P GABLE		07/29/98	50.00
836 HERITAGE HILLS DRIVE YORK, PA 17402-8400	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
LOIS P GABLE		09/23/98	50.00
836 HERITAGE HILLS DRIVE YORK, PA 17402-8400	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 225.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
LAWRENCE GUZZARDI 341 CRESTON RD YORK, PA 17403-3903	Occupation PHYSICIAN	07/21/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
LAWRENCE GUZZARDI 341 CRESTON RD YORK, PA 17403-3903	Occupation PHYSICIAN	08/19/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR E AUSTIN HESS 938 HILLCREST ROAD AKRON, PA 17501-1514	Occupation	08/20/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 337.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. JOHN D. LYALL APT E023 300 WILLOW VALLEY LAKES DRIVE WILLOW STREET, PA 17584-9445	Occupation	07/01/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 425.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. GEORGE P. ROSEMOND 825 OLDE HICKORY RD #100 LANCASTER, PA 17601-4957	Occupation	08/20/98	123.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
(Aggr YTD > $ 469.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS KATHERINE S CRANE 423 PEARSON AVENUE WILLIAMSPORT, PA 17701-3821	Occupation	08/13/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
(Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS KATHERINE S CRANE 423 PEARSON AVENUE WILLIAMSPORT, PA 17701-3821	Occupation	09/16/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
(Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JAMES R FETTER JR PO BOX 205 MUNCY, PA 17756-0205	MUNCY MACHINE AND TOOL CO Occupation MANAGER	09/11/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
(Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 298.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOE H WILKENS 50 WHITE OAK ROAD LAKE HAUTO NESQUEHONING, PA 18240-0000	Occupation RETIRED	07/20/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOE H WILKENS 50 WHITE OAK ROAD LAKE HAUTO NESQUEHONING, PA 18240-0000	Occupation RETIRED	08/13/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
THOMAS E NOWAKOWSKI SR 7 CHESTNUT LN NEW HOPE, PA 18938-9206	Occupation SALES	09/23/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT HARBISON III P O BOX 525 HUNTINGDON VALLE, PA 19006-0525	Occupation RETIRED	09/23/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 425.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR AND MRS JAMES PENDLETON PO BOX 22 BRYN ATHYN, PA 19009-0022	Occupation RETIRED	08/25/98	500.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 1025.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR AND MRS JAMES PENDLETON PO BOX 22 BRYN ATHYN, PA 19009-0022	Occupation RETIRED	09/23/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 1025.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ELDRIDGE R JOHNSON II 2 S BRYN MAWR AVENUE BRYN MAWR, PA 19010-3214	Occupation	07/09/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ELDRIDGE R JOHNSON II 2 S BRYN MAWR AVENUE BRYN MAWR, PA 19010-3214	Occupation	07/30/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 625.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ELDRIDGE R JOHNSON II 2 S BRYN MAWR AVENUE BRYN MAWR, PA 19010-3214	Occupation	08/24/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR STEPHEN B MAGUIRE 11 CROZERVILLE RD ASTON, PA 19014-0000	Occupation	09/23/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ANDREW DI GRAZIO JR 1214 MACDADE BLVD COLLINGDALE, PA 19023-4021	Occupation	07/13/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS ELIZABETH R ENGELL 452 BURMONT RD DREXEL HILL, PA 19026-3629	Occupation	07/22/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 525.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS ELIZABETH R ENGELL 452 BURMONT RD DREXEL HILL, PA 19026-3629	Occupation	08/24/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS ELIZABETH R ENGELL 452 BURMONT RD DREXEL HILL, PA 19026-3629	Occupation	09/16/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS. RAYMOND PAGE JR MILL CREEK TERRACE GLADWYNE, PA 19035	Occupation RETIRED	07/01/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 425.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS. RAYMOND PAGE JR MILL CREEK TERRACE GLADWYNE, PA 19035	Occupation RETIRED	07/24/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 425.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 250.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)I

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS. RAYMOND PAGE JR MILL CREEK TERRACE GLADWYNE, PA 19035	Occupation RETIRED	08/20/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 425.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR J S WILSON 532 WALN ROAD GLENSIDE, PA 19038-2018	Occupation RETIRED	07/21/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR J S WILSON 532 WALN ROAD GLENSIDE, PA 19038-2018	Occupation RETIRED	08/17/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ROBERT A FOX 943 COATES RD MEADOWBROOK, PA 19046-2541	Occupation BUSINESS EXECUT	09/01/98	250.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 500.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
HUGH RYAN 45 JARRETT AVE JENKINTOWN, PA 19046-4222	Occupation SELF EMPLOYED	07/01/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR AND MRS DAVID FIORI SR PO BOX 266 YARDLEY, PA 19067-0000	Occupation	08/31/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR EDWARD P MOONEY 694 THOMAS JEFFERSON RD WAYNE, PA 19087-1048	Occupation	08/20/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR DONALD J DUCKWORTH 620 S 4TH STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA 19147-1525	Occupation	08/04/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 925.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
THOMAS A RILEY JR PO BOX 568 PAOLI, PA 19301-0000	Occupation	09/18/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. ROGER ARNOLD 639 TIMBER LANE DEVON, PA 19333-1247	Occupation	09/22/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR W WILSON 1853 PAGE PL MALVERN, PA 19355-9718	Occupation	07/09/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR W WILSON 1853 PAGE PL MALVERN, PA 19355-9718	Occupation	08/19/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 400.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ROBERT E NAYLOR JR 79 CANN RD WEST CHESTER, PA 19382-0000	Occupation	08/06/98	1000.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 1000.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
COL & MRS ALLEN MYERS 18 E RHODES AVE WEST CHESTER, PA 19382-5520	Occupation USAF RET/PILOT	08/31/98	55.50

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 205.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR HOMER D SCHAAF 1232 NORTHGATE RD WEST CHESTER, PA 19382-8515	Occupation	08/21/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN F SLANGA 388A RIDGE RD SPRING CITY, PA 19475-2802	Occupation RETIRED	07/16/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 1180.50

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For [line # 11(a)]

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN F SLANGA 388A RIDGE RD SPRING CITY, PA 19475-2802	Occupation RETIRED	08/17/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : [Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN F SLANGA 388A RIDGE RD SPRING CITY, PA 19475-2802	Occupation RETIRED	09/14/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : [Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WILLIAM W KNAUER 168 KOENIG ROAD BERNVILLE, PA 19506-8503	Occupation	07/21/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : [Aggr YTD > $ 275.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
H ANDERSON ELLSWORTH 55 WELLINGTON BLVD WYOMISSING, PA 19610-1831	Occupation ATTORNEY AT LAW	07/30/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : [Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 250.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR BEN CORBALLIS	ENGINEERING DEPT	08/21/98	100.00
906 GREENHILL AVENUE WILMINGTON, DE 19805-2640	Occupation PHYSICIAN		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR C PORTER SCHUTT		08/24/98	250.00
PO BOX 3694 WILMINGTON, DE 19807-0694	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
BERHARD WEICKERT		07/01/98	75.00
2723 SHIPLEY RD APT 212 WILMINGTON, DE 19810-3243	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 810.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
BERHARD WEICKERT		07/21/98	225.00
2723 SHIPLEY RD APT 212 WILMINGTON, DE 19810-3243	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 810.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 650.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
BERHARD WEICKERT		09/30/98	100.00
2723 SHIPLEY RD APT 212 WILMINGTON, DE 19810-3243	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 810.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
COL CARROL W GUTH		08/20/98	50.00
108 MELVIN AVE ANNAPOLIS, MD 21401-1225	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 275.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR FRANCIS RUZICKA JR		07/01/98	75.00
PO BOX 763 SAINT MICHAELS, MD 21663-0763	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 200.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. ELWIN HOLMES		07/22/98	50.00
903 LAKEVIEW DR. CROSS JUNCTION, VA 22625-2513	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 400.00		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 275.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)I

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. ELWIN HOLMES		09/16/98	100.00
903 LAKEVIEW DR. CROSS JUNCTION, VA 22625-2513	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		IAggr YTD > $ 400.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR EMMETT L HUNT		07/01/98	50.00
PO BOX 731 PRATTS, VA 22731-0000	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		IAggr YTD > $ 312.50	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR EMMETT L HUNT		07/21/98	50.00
PO BOX 731 PRATTS, VA 22731-0000	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		IAggr YTD > $ 312.50	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR EMMETT L HUNT		08/10/98	50.00
PO BOX 731 PRATTS, VA 22731-0000	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		IAggr YTD > $ 312.50	

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 250.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR EMMETT L HUNT		09/30/98	50.00
PO BOX 731 PRATTS, VA 22731-0000	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 312.50		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN W TIMMONS	ROCKINGHAM MEMORIAL HOSPI	07/16/98	25.00
2580 OAK GROVE MC GAHEYSVILLE, VA 22840-9224	Occupation PHYSICIAN		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 225.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN W TIMMONS	ROCKINGHAM MEMORIAL HOSPI	08/26/98	25.00
2580 OAK GROVE MC GAHEYSVILLE, VA 22840-9224	Occupation PHYSICIAN		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 225.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN W TIMMONS	ROCKINGHAM MEMORIAL HOSPI	09/24/98	25.00
2580 OAK GROVE MC GAHEYSVILLE, VA 22840-9224	Occupation PHYSICIAN		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 225.00		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 125.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR STEVEN R ISAAC 5630 COUNTRY HILLS LN GLEN ALLEN, VA 23060-5423	Occupation	08/21/98	100.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	!Aggr YTD > $ 200.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR SAMUEL ROBINSON 10826 CHERRY HILL DR GLEN ALLEN, VA 23060-5452	Occupation	09/23/98	100.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	!Aggr YTD > $ 200.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOSEPH D PHILLIPS MD 6543 WYMCOTE AVE GLOUCESTER, VA 23061-4205	Occupation	07/09/98	100.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	!Aggr YTD > $ 250.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
TAZEWELL CARRINGTON III 512 STRAWBERRY ST RICHMOND, VA 23220-2612	Occupation	08/25/98	200.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	!Aggr YTD > $ 300.00		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 500.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR & MRS CHARLES W MASSEY 300 W FRNKLIN ST APT 902 RICHMOND, VA 23220-4923	Occupation	09/30/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR LEWIS S MINTER 8810 LAWNDELL RD RICHMOND, VA 23229-3130	Occupation	08/10/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 700.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR DENNIS D GARVIN 2437 EARLY SETTLERS RD RICHMOND, VA 23235-3811	MCGUIRE MEDICAL GROUP Occupation PHYSICIAN	07/28/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR EDWARD G KREYLING JR 3646 S SEA BREEZE TRAIL VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23452-4765	Occupation RETIRED	09/28/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 550.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
COLEMAN DONALDSON 7 MERRY POINT TER NEWPORT NEWS, VA 23606-2824	Occupation	07/14/98	250.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
LINDA D CURTIS 12 RIDING PATH HAMPTON, VA 23669-1081	Occupation COMMONWEALTH AT	08/12/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
R J DUNKUM 10117 FAMILY LN CHESTERFIELD, VA 23832-0000	Occupation	09/30/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MERRILL O YOUNG PO BOX 185 SURRY, VA 23883-0185	Occupation FARMER	07/23/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 500.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MERRILL O YOUNG		09/24/98	50.00
PO BOX 185 SURRY, VA 23883-0185	Occupation FARMER		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR EDWARD T BOWLES		07/17/98	200.00
PO BOX 12607 ROANOKE, VA 24027-2607	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 700.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR EDWARD T BOWLES		08/13/98	300.00
PO BOX 12607 ROANOKE, VA 24027-2607	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 700.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR AND MRS LLOYD E TOLLEY	UNOCAL/FOSTER WHEELER	09/18/98	100.00
RR 1 BOX 83H BUCHANAN, VA 24066-9324	Occupation ENGINEER		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 650.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)I

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR LUKE S WALDROP 500 E 4TH ST SALEM, VA 24153-5029	Occupation	07/31/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS ELINOR D WRIGHT RR 4 BOX 358C LEXINGTON, VA 24450-8907	Occupation	08/11/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR CLARENCE A BOOTH 113 SUNBERRY PL LYNCHBURG, VA 24502-2752	Occupation	07/02/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
S VANCE WILKINS JR PO BOX 469 AMHERST, VA 24521-0469	VIRGINIA CONSULTING-AMHER Occupation CONSULTANT/VA D	09/28/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 275.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR. VICTOR OBERHEU 125 ANDOVER PLACE DANVILLE, VA 24541-5201		08/11/98	100.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 200.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
CLEVE BENEDICT RR 4 BOX 155 LEWISBURG, WV 24901-0000	SELF DAIRY FARMER	07/01/98	250.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 250.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
DR HAVEN N WALL JR 207 BROWN DR LEWISBURG, WV 24901-1711		07/21/98	168.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 392.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR JAMES H HARLESS PO BOX 1210 GILBERT, WV 25621-1210		07/21/98	300.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 300.00		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 818.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS DEMAIN D. WHITESIDES 141 LAKESIDE DR MORGANTOWN, WV 26505-9000	Occupation	07/20/98	250.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. PAUL F. WILLIAMS 412 N. GURNEY STREET BURLINGTON, NC 27215	Occupation	08/27/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JAMES WSTMORELAND 4826 JOHNSON ST COLFAX, NC 27235-9744	Occupation RETIRED	08/18/98	60.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 255.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
F E MEYER 204 OVERLOOK STREET GREENSBORO, NC 27403-1720	Occupation	07/10/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 385.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
F E MEYER 204 OVERLOOK STREET GREENSBORO, NC 27403-1720	Occupation	08/24/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
F E MEYER 204 OVERLOOK STREET GREENSBORO, NC 27403-1720	Occupation	09/23/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
F E MEYER 204 OVERLOOK STREET GREENSBORO, NC 27403-1720	Occupation	09/30/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR FRANK AUMAN 405 WAYCROSS DR GREENSBORO, NC 27410-6055	Occupation	08/26/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 275.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR CHARLES E DENNING		07/17/98	37.50
PO BOX 517 BENSON, NC 27504-0517	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 337.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR CHARLES E DENNING		08/13/98	50.00
PO BOX 517 BENSON, NC 27504-0517	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 337.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WATSON BOWES	UNIV. OF NORTH CAROLINA	08/21/98	150.00
211 HUNTINGTON DR CHAPEL HILL, NC 27514-2419	Occupation PROF		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ANN HEINZ		08/19/98	150.00
513 E ROSEMARY ST CHAPEL HILL, NC 27514-3714	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 387.50

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DARIN V COLARUSSO 1301 S HARDING DR APT 703 GOLDSBORO, NC 27534-7423	Occupation	07/08/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DARIN V COLARUSSO 1301 S HARDING DR APT 703 GOLDSBORO, NC 27534-7423	Occupation	09/11/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JAMES I ANTHONY JR 3336 ALLEGHENY DR RALEIGH, NC 27609-0000	Occupation	08/25/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ALLEN F GANT 2619 SAINT MARYS ST RALEIGH, NC 27609-7570	Occupation	08/24/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 350.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)I

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (In full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JAY PETERS 3811 DARWIN RD #3046-G DURHAM, NC 27707-5307	Occupation	09/24/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ALLEN TAYLOR MD 235 COUNTRY CLUB RD GREENVILLE, NC 27834-0000	Occupation	07/31/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ALLEN TAYLOR MD 235 COUNTRY CLUB RD GREENVILLE, NC 27834-0000	Occupation	09/28/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
P WAYNE KENDRICK MD 905 GREENVILLE BLVD SE GREENVILLE, NC 27858-5108	EASTERN NEPHROLOGY ASSOCI Occupation PHYSICIAN	09/18/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 350.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DALE C BONE 3512 WESCOTT DR NW WILSON, NC 27896-7303	Occupation	08/03/98	250.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR AND MRS THOMAS A NORMAN 271 IKERD DR SE CONCORD, NC 28025-3831	Occupation HOMEMAKER	07/29/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR HAROLD J HOLMAN 2810 ELIZABETH AVENUE SHELBY, NC 28150-9618	Occupation RETIRED	07/08/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 320.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR HAROLD J HOLMAN 2810 ELIZABETH AVENUE SHELBY, NC 28150-9618	Occupation RETIRED	07/29/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 320.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 400.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR HAROLD J HOLMAN 2810 ELIZABETH AVENUE SHELBY, NC 28150-9618	Occupation RETIRED	08/11/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 320.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR HAROLD J HOLMAN 2810 ELIZABETH AVENUE SHELBY, NC 28150-9618	Occupation RETIRED	09/17/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 320.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOE A BLAKESLEE 6240 HUDLOW RD APT 2 UNION MILLS, NC 28167-9801	Occupation	08/11/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ERNEST ELLISON II 4201 CARMEL ACRES DR CHARLOTTE, NC 28226-7812	Occupation	07/17/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 250.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ERNEST ELLISON II		09/17/98	100.00
4201 CARMEL ACRES DR CHARLOTTE, NC 28226-7812	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR HENRY W PATTISON		08/18/98	100.00
5620 GONDOLIER DRIVE NEW BERN, NC 28560-9003	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 425.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR HENRY W PATTISON		09/28/98	100.00
5620 GONDOLIER DRIVE NEW BERN, NC 28560-9003	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 425.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
HERBERT A GARDNER	GARDNER B. CO.	07/02/98	100.00
304 RYAN PL WINTERVILLE, NC 28590-9755	Occupation SUREY BONDS/P.		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 400.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
T CASS BALLENGER		07/02/98	100.00
PO BOX 2029 HICKORY, NC 28603-2029	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 500.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
T CASS BALLENGER		08/18/98	100.00
PO BOX 2029 HICKORY, NC 28603-2029	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 500.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN SWANSON		07/21/98	100.00
108 WINDING MEADOWS DR FLAT ROCK, NC 28731-9518	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 252.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN SWANSON		08/27/98	2.00
108 WINDING MEADOWS DR FLAT ROCK, NC 28731-9518	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 252.00		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 302.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WILLIAM J LOWRY 320 COLONY LANE HENDERSONVILLE, NC 28791-8612	Occupation	07/02/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WILLIAM J LOWRY 320 COLONY LANE HENDERSONVILLE, NC 28791-8612	Occupation	07/31/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ROGER HUGHES 6 FRITH DR ASHEVILLE, NC 28803-3109	Occupation RETIRED	08/27/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ROGER HUGHES 6 FRITH DR ASHEVILLE, NC 28803-3109	Occupation RETIRED	09/28/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 450.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For |line # 11(a)|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS ARLENE S CONWAY 35 PATTI LANE ASHEVILLE, NC 28804-9717	Occupation	07/31/98	25.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 225.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS ARLENE S CONWAY 35 PATTI LANE ASHEVILLE, NC 28804-9717	Occupation	08/13/98	50.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 225.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
PAUL G TAYLOR 508 CARRIAGE LAKE DR LEXINGTON, SC 29072-0000	Occupation	08/24/98	75.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 225.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
PAUL G TAYLOR 508 CARRIAGE LAKE DR LEXINGTON, SC 29072-0000	Occupation	09/22/98	50.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 225.00		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 200.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
PAUL D BOONE 250 NODINE RD CAMPOBELLO, SC 29322-8162	Occupation RETIRED	07/20/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
PAUL D BOONE 250 NODINE RD CAMPOBELLO, SC 29322-8162	Occupation RETIRED	09/21/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
GEORGE E CAMPSER 9 19TH AVENUE ISLE OF PALMS, SC 29451-2207	Occupation RETIRED	09/23/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DAVID A GRIESEMER MD 2775 STAMBY PL MOUNT PLEASANT, SC 29464-7933	MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SC Occupation PHYSICIAN	07/29/98	250.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 750.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 600.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JOHN T TIDD MD 1101 GARLINGTON RD #208 GREENVILLE, SC 29615-5446	Occupation	07/30/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR CLAUDE W WHITE 1616 WENDOVER COURT ROCK HILL, SC 29732-1547	Occupation	07/13/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 295.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR CLAUDE W WHITE 1616 WENDOVER COURT ROCK HILL, SC 29732-1547	Occupation	09/02/98	22.50

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 295.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR CLAUDE W WHITE 1616 WENDOVER COURT ROCK HILL, SC 29732-1547	Occupation	09/17/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 295.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 172.50

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For [line # 11(a)]

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR CLAUDE W WHITE 1616 WENDOVER COURT ROCK HILL, SC 29732-1547		09/30/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : [Aggr YTD > $ 295.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
L DIETER VOEGELE MD PO BOX 3428 AIKEN, SC 29802-3428		08/25/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : [Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
C WILLIAM VERITY JR 120 SPANISH PT DR BEAUFORT, SC 29902-0000		08/19/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : [Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT D C LONG 47 SAVANNAH TRL HILTON HEAD ISLA, SC 29926-2693	Occupation RETIRED	08/20/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : [Aggr YTD > $ 450.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 450.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. C. H. REYNOLDS 35 OUTERBRIDGE CIR HILTON HEAD, SC 29926-2915	Occupation RETIRED	07/31/98	250.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
|Aggr YTD > $ 950.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
E WARREN HERRON 571 KEELER WOODS DR NW MARIETTA, GA 30064-2043	Occupation RETIRED	09/22/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
|Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
REGINALD STRICKLAND PO BOX 129 NORCROSS, GA 30091-0129	Occupation INSURANCE	07/23/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
|Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
CLIFFORD KAUFMAN 130 MEDICAL WAY STOCKBRIDGE, GA 30281-5016	Occupation	08/13/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
|Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 650.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR DAVID J STABILE 787 MYRTLE ST NE APT 1 ATLANTA, GA 30308-1404	MILLERZELL INC Occupation BUYER	08/20/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR C HARDY OLIVER 3750 PEACHTREE ROAD NE #901 ATLANTA, GA 30319-1322	Occupation	08/20/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
REGINALD STRICKLEND 6109 OLD FEDERAL RD FLOWERY BRANCH, GA 30542-0000	Occupation	08/14/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS JOYCE EDDY PO BOX 1209 TOCCOA, GA 30577-1209	Occupation EXECUTIVE	08/25/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 350.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
C PETER WYLLIE		09/08/98	100.00
1061 BRIAR LAKES RD WATKINSVILLE, GA 30677-4549	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
HARRY JERNIGAN		08/27/98	100.00
2224 OVERTON RD AUGUSTA, GA 30904-3455	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN E GALLAGHER		08/25/98	100.00
3618 JAMAICA DR AUGUSTA, GA 30909-2618	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 450.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
BEN HINSON	MID GEORGIA AMBULANCE	07/30/98	100.00
225 VINEVILLE AVE MACON, GA 31203-0000	Occupation PRESIDENT/OWNER		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 400.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)(

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JOHN MILLER 2909 ABERCORN ST SAVANNAH, GA 31405-2103	Occupation	09/08/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR BURCH WILLIAMS 100 SHIPYARD DR BRUNSWICK, GA 31520-8680	Occupation	08/06/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR BURCH WILLIAMS 100 SHIPYARD DR BRUNSWICK, GA 31520-8680	Occupation	08/24/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR LAYTON SMITH PO BOX 124 PONTE VEDRA BEAC, FL 32004-0124	Occupation	08/14/98	1.67

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 401.67

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 351.67

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. DANIEL P. WORTH 2496 WINDWOOD LN ORANGE PARK, FL 32073-6125	Occupation	07/28/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 245.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR HERBERT W SCHEIDEL 821 PONTE VEDRA BLVD PONTE VEDRA BEAC, FL 32082-3402	LEARNING TECH. Occupation EXEC.	09/14/98	375.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 625.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JAMES SHARP 335 MARSH POINT CIR SAINT AUGUSTINE, FL 32084-5864	Occupation	07/21/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
CDR DAVID R FALL JR 3801 S ATLANTIC AVENUE APT 203 NEW SMYRNA BEACH, FL 32169-3724	Occupation	07/27/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 600.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR HERBERT W SCHEIDEL 1540 THE GREENS WAY JACKSONVILLE, FL 32250-0000	LEARNING TECHOLOGIES LTD Occupation PRESIDENT OF CO	08/20/98	250.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DOROTHY S WILLIAMS 8059 HOLLYRIDGE RD JACKSONVILLE, FL 32256-7186	Occupation	09/29/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
PAUL H DURAND 6380 LAKE CHARLENE L PENSACOLA, FL 32506-0000	Occupation	07/20/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
PAUL H DURAND 6380 LAKE CHARLENE L PENSACOLA, FL 32506-0000	Occupation	08/27/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 450.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
TIMOTHY F BURR 208 PINETREE DR GULF BREEZE, FL 32561-4050		08/04/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
(Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
JAMES K COVILLE 752 SAINT JOHN CV NICEVILLE, FL 32578-3814	RETIRED	08/19/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
(Aggr YTD > $ 450.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
JAMES K COVILLE 752 SAINT JOHN CV NICEVILLE, FL 32578-3814	RETIRED	09/16/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
(Aggr YTD > $ 450.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR JOHN M BURGER 2105 HOWELL BRANCH RD APT 15C MAITLAND, FL 32751-5922	RETIRED TEACHER	07/02/98	22.50

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
(Aggr YTD > $ 208.75

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 322.50

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (In full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN M BURGER		07/21/98	22.50
2105 HOWELL BRANCH RD APT 15C MAITLAND, FL 32751-5922	Occupation RETIRED TEACHER		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 208.75

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN M BURGER		08/20/98	33.75
2105 HOWELL BRANCH RD APT 15C MAITLAND, FL 32751-5922	Occupation RETIRED TEACHER		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 208.75

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN M BURGER		09/17/98	22.50
2105 HOWELL BRANCH RD APT 15C MAITLAND, FL 32751-5922	Occupation RETIRED TEACHER		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 208.75

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR AUSTIN E GUIRLINGER		09/17/98	200.00
222 ALEXANDER PL WINTER PARK, FL 32789-4417	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 450.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 278.75

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR VICTOR J GRUMBLATT 3400 OCEAN BEACH BLVD APT 213 COCOA BEACH, FL 32931-3496	Occupation	07/02/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 275.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR VICTOR J GRUMBLATT 3400 OCEAN BEACH BLVD APT 213 COCOA BEACH, FL 32931-3496	Occupation	08/24/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 275.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR MAXWELL C KING 1384 WALTON HEATH CT ROCKLEDGE, FL 32955-2533	Occupation	08/11/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JOHN P BROOMELL 4501 HWY A1A APT 510 VERO BEACH, FL 32963-1353	Occupation	07/23/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 250.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN DALY JR 130 ESTUARY CIR VERO BEACH, FL 32963-3908	Occupation	07/20/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 450.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN DALY JR 130 ESTUARY CIR VERO BEACH, FL 32963-3908	Occupation	09/17/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 450.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT H BELLAIRE #386 100 ANCHOR DR KEY LARGO, FL 33037-0000	Occupation	09/29/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR AND MRS ARMANDO ROMILLO 8800 SW 123RD CT APT 204J MIAMI, FL 33186-1939	Occupation	09/14/98	10.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 212.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 410.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
WILLIAM J RONAN 525 S FLAGLER DR #2F WEST PALM BEACH, FL 33401-5922	Occupation	08/04/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
(Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS MAITA L SANCHEZ 237 ESSEX LN WEST PALM BEACH, FL 33405-3329	Occupation	07/09/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
(Aggr YTD > $ 255.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS MAITA L SANCHEZ 237 ESSEX LN WEST PALM BEACH, FL 33405-3329	Occupation	08/10/98	30.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
(Aggr YTD > $ 255.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS MAITA L SANCHEZ 237 ESSEX LN WEST PALM BEACH, FL 33405-3329	Occupation	09/23/98	30.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
(Aggr YTD > $ 255.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 285.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WILLIAM J GRANDY		08/28/98	200.00
6301 GEORGIA AVENUE WEST PALM BEACH, FL 33405-4217	Occupation OPTICIAN		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WILLIAM J GRANDY		09/24/98	100.00
6301 GEORGIA AVENUE WEST PALM BEACH, FL 33405-4217	Occupation OPTICIAN		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR HUGH M PIERCE		07/17/98	100.00
7301 S FLAGLER DR WEST PALM BEACH, FL 33405-4709	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
GEORGE S TREES		07/07/98	50.00
11954 TURTLE BEACH ROAD NORTH PALM BEACH, FL 33408-0000	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 550.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 450.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
GEORGE S TREES 11954 TURTLE BEACH ROAD NORTH PALM BEACH, FL 33408-0000	Occupation RETIRED	07/30/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 550.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
GEORGE S TREES 11954 TURTLE BEACH ROAD NORTH PALM BEACH, FL 33408-0000	Occupation RETIRED	08/25/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 550.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
RICHARD T REMINGER 12130 SURREY LN NORTH PALM BEACH, FL 33408-2935	Occupation	08/20/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WILLARD V BENNETT APT E4R 1132 MARINE WAY W NORTH PALM BEACH, FL 33408-3631	Occupation RET	07/06/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 600.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 350.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. JAMES W. FREVERT 883 COUNTRY CLUB DR WEST PALM BEACH, FL 33408-3742	Occupation	08/13/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS GERALDINE EWING PO BOX 1150 BOYNTON BEACH, FL 33425-1150	Occupation	09/28/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. & MRS. JACQUES VINMONT 21 ASPEN COURT BOYNTON BEACH, FL 33436	Occupation	09/18/98	300.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 650.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR AND MRS MARVIN BONERS 401 LINTON BLVD STE 332 DELRAY BEACH, FL 33444-8157	Occupation	08/24/98	300.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 750.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JAMES D HINCHLIFF 22 TURTLE CREEK DR APT B TEQUETO, FL 33469-1563	Occupation	07/10/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 275.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JAMES D HINCHLIFF 22 TURTLE CREEK DR APT B TEQUETO, FL 33469-1563	Occupation	08/25/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 275.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DOROTHY B FOSTER 5340 NW 2ND AVE APT 224 BOCA RATON, FL 33487-3890	Occupation RETIRED	08/06/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
CLARA BLOWERS 470-3RD ST APT 508 SAINT PETERSBURG, FL 33701-0000	Occupation	08/25/98	10.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 235.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 360.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (In full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MYRLTE M RATLIFF 900 PARK ST N SAINT PETERSBURG, FL 33710-4316	Occupation	08/06/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR J KIPP WALL PO BOX 14448 SAINT PETERSBURG, FL 33733-4448	Occupation INSURANCE	07/06/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR J KIPP WALL PO BOX 14448 SAINT PETERSBURG, FL 33733-4448	Occupation INSURANCE	07/31/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR J KIPP WALL PO BOX 14448 SAINT PETERSBURG, FL 33733-4448	Occupation INSURANCE	09/24/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 300.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
EDWARD C DROSTE 1700 MCMULLEN BOOTH RD #85 CLEARWATER, FL 33759-2100	Occupation	07/21/98	250.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JAMES E GORMAN 7417 KATHLEEN RD LAKELAND, FL 33810-4417	Occupation RETIRED	07/02/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JAMES E GORMAN 7417 KATHLEEN RD LAKELAND, FL 33810-4417	Occupation RETIRED	07/21/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JAMES E GORMAN 7417 KATHLEEN RD LAKELAND, FL 33810-4417	Occupation RETIRED	08/25/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 325.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JAMES E GORMAN		09/24/98	25.00
7417 KATHLEEN RD LAKELAND, FL 33810-4417	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		|Aggr YTD > $ 200.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ERNEST A MAGYAR		07/14/98	50.00
1925 CLIFFORD ST APT 301 FORT MYERS, FL 33901-3253	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		|Aggr YTD > $ 200.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ERNEST A MAGYAR		08/17/98	50.00
1925 CLIFFORD ST APT 301 FORT MYERS, FL 33901-3253	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		|Aggr YTD > $ 200.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR PHILLIP H ROBERTS		08/24/98	37.50
21277 EDGEWATER DRIVE PORT CHARLOTTE, FL 33952-9117	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		|Aggr YTD > $ 324.50	

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 162.50

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)I

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR PHILLIP H ROBERTS 21277 EDGEWATER DRIVE PORT CHARLOTTE, FL 33952-9117	Occupation RETIRED	09/28/98	37.50

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 324.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT H POTTS 336 BOWLINE BND NAPLES, FL 34103-4723	Occupation	07/13/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
HARRY J BOLL 2780 70TH ST SW NAPLES, FL 34105-7220	Occupation	08/20/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS MARGARET A KAHL 628 108TH AVENUE N NAPLES, FL 34108-1848	Occupation	07/14/98	40.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 277.50

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS MARGARET A KAHL 628 106TH AVENUE N NAPLES, FL 34108-1848	Occupation	09/10/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR THOMAS W JOHNSTON 2231 VIEWPOINT DR NAPLES, FL 34110-7950	Occupation	07/13/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 420.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR THOMAS W JOHNSTON 2231 VIEWPOINT DR NAPLES, FL 34110-7950	Occupation	09/24/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 420.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR FRANCIS K MCCUNE 6415 21ST AVE W APT 301 BRADENTON, FL 34209-7856	Occupation RETIRED	07/21/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 475.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR FRANCIS K MCCUNE 6415 21ST AVE W APT 301 BRADENTON, FL 34209-7856	Occupation RETIRED	09/17/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR RICHARD M ROSS 301 72ND ST BRADENTON BEACH, FL 34217-1156	Occupation	08/08/98	250.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR PAUL E PRILLAMAN 7175 GULF OF MEXICO DR APT 24 LONGBOAT KEY, FL 34228-1151	Occupation	07/21/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR PAUL E PRILLAMAN 7175 GULF OF MEXICO DR APT 24 LONGBOAT KEY, FL 34228-1151	Occupation	09/17/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 450.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS MARGARET LEWIS 4212 SCHWALBE DR SARASOTA, FL 34235-9037	Occupation	09/11/98	97.50

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 290.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS MARGARET LEWIS 4212 SCHWALBE DR SARASOTA, FL 34235-9037	Occupation	09/14/98	97.50

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 290.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WESLEY H LOOMIS III 700 JOHN RINGLING BLVD APT 305 SARASOTA, FL 34236-1542	Occupation	07/07/98	250.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 1500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT G PIPER 533 CHEVAL DR VENICE, FL 34292-4607	Occupation	07/28/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 450.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 545.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT G PIPER		09/16/98	150.00
533 CHEVAL DR VENICE, FL 34292-4607	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 450.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
GEORGE KOONCE		08/20/98	400.00
1636 BOB O LINK DR VENICE, FL 34293-1338	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ANTHONY J CONWAY		08/28/98	200.00
PO BOX 7028 OCALA, FL 34472-0028	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ANTHONY J CONWAY		09/24/98	100.00
PO BOX 7028 OCALA, FL 34472-0028	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 850.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS ALICE E PINCH		07/02/98	25.00
8176 PEACE AVENUE BROOKSVILLE, FL 34601-2789	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 270.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS ALICE E PINCH		08/04/98	20.00
8176 PEACE AVENUE BROOKSVILLE, FL 34601-2789	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 270.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS ALICE E PINCH		08/21/98	25.00
8176 PEACE AVENUE BROOKSVILLE, FL 34601-2789	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 270.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS ALICE E PINCH		09/24/98	25.00
8176 PEACE AVENUE BROOKSVILLE, FL 34601-2789	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 270.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 95.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS INEZ I ANDERSON 4031 DARLINGTON ROAD HOLIDAY, FL 34691-3433	Occupation RETIRED	07/23/98	147.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 419.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS INEZ I ANDERSON 4031 DARLINGTON ROAD HOLIDAY, FL 34691-3433	Occupation RETIRED	07/28/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 419.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR J W KRAMER 34244 ROSA LANE FRUITLAND PARK, FL 34731-6139	Occupation RETIRED	09/01/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DAVID DANIEL PO BOX 427 CENTREVILLE, AL 35042-0427	Occupation SELF EMPLOYED	08/20/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 372.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DAVID DANIEL		09/17/98	50.00
PO BOX 427 CENTREVILLE, AL 35042-0427	Occupation SELF EMPLOYED		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 250.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR HOWARD M MURPHREE		08/31/98	75.00
1604 NORTHWOOD DRIVE NW CULLMAN, AL 35058-0000	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 214.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR HOWARD M MURPHREE		09/21/98	35.00
1604 NORTHWOOD DRIVE NW CULLMAN, AL 35058-0000	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 214.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR EMMET O'NEAL		08/17/98	100.00
PO BOX 2623 BIRMINGHAM, AL 35202-2623	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 200.00		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 260.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JAMES R FORMAN JR		07/02/98	100.00
2309 LANE PARK RD BIRMINGHAM, AL 35223-1145	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JAMES R FORMAN JR		08/20/98	100.00
2309 LANE PARK RD BIRMINGHAM, AL 35223-1145	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS FORREST MCDONALD		08/11/98	150.00
PO BOX 155 COKER, AL 35452-0155	Occupation HOUSEWIFE		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOEL P VERPLANK	VERPLANK ENTERPRISES INC	08/17/98	150.00
214 ROBINHOOD DR FLORENCE, AL 35633-1615	Occupation PRESIDENT		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 500.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR PAUL STANGEL 325 COUNTY ROAD 27 FLORENCE, AL 35634-9807	Occupation	07/31/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
W F ANDREWS 312 CRESTVIEW ROAD ANNISTON, AL 36207-6376	Occupation	07/30/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR & MRS JACK VENEMAN UNIT 2104W 2277 OYSTER BAY LN GULF SHORES, AL 36542-4012	Occupation	07/13/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 219.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR & MRS JACK VENEMAN UNIT 2104W 2277 OYSTER BAY LN GULF SHORES, AL 36542-4012	Occupation	07/23/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 219.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 225.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR & MRS JACK VENEMAN UNIT 2104W 2277 OYSTER BAY LN GULF SHORES, AL 36542-4012		08/24/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 219.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
ROBERT C MARSHALL PO BOX 277 MONTROSE, AL 36559-0277		08/25/98	1.67

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 301.67

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
ROBERT C MARSHALL PO BOX 277 MONTROSE, AL 36559-0277		09/15/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 301.67

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MS DONNA T ROETHER 4347 LEBANON RD 2 HERMITAGE, TN 37076-1223		07/09/98	52.50

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 871.25

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 179.17

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS DONNA T ROETHER		07/28/98	52.50
4347 LEBANON RD 2 HERMITAGE, TN 37076-1223	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	(Aggr YTD > $ 871.25		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS DONNA T ROETHER		08/25/98	236.25
4347 LEBANON RD 2 HERMITAGE, TN 37076-1223	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	(Aggr YTD > $ 871.25		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS DONNA T ROETHER		08/27/98	112.50
4347 LEBANON RD 2 HERMITAGE, TN 37076-1223	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	(Aggr YTD > $ 871.25		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS DONNA T ROETHER		09/30/98	52.50
4347 LEBANON RD 2 HERMITAGE, TN 37076-1223	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	(Aggr YTD > $ 871.25		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 453.75

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS DONNA T ROETHER 4347 LEBANON RD 2 HERMITAGE, TN 37076-1223	Occupation	09/30/98	52.50

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 871.25

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JENNINGS A JONES 204 APOLLO DRIVE MURFREESBORO, TN 37130-4522	Occupation	08/13/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR EDWARD W ADAMS 74 CRESTVIEW DRIVE SPRINGFIELD, TN 37172-3412	Occupation RETIRED	07/31/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 249.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR EDWARD W ADAMS 74 CRESTVIEW DRIVE SPRINGFIELD, TN 37172-3412	Occupation RETIRED	08/17/98	37.50

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 249.50

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 215.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR EDWARD W ADAMS		08/25/98	37.50
74 CRESTVIEW DRIVE SPRINGFIELD, TN 37172-3412	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 249.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR BOXWELL HAWKINS		07/17/98	100.00
461 CRAIGHEAD ST NASHVILLE, TN 37204-2333	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JOSEPH BLAKE		08/17/98	100.00
707 HILLWOOD BLVD NASHVILLE, TN 37205-0000	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
EDWARD M DOUGHERTY SR		07/21/98	100.00
500 ELMINGTON AVENUE APT 303 NASHVILLE, TN 37205-2520	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 337.50

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (In full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
EDWARD M DOUGHERTY SR 500 ELMINGTON AVENUE APT 303 NASHVILLE, TN 37205-2520	Occupation RETIRED	08/17/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
EDWARD M DOUGHERTY SR 500 ELMINGTON AVENUE APT 303 NASHVILLE, TN 37205-2520	Occupation RETIRED	09/18/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
O E PHILPOT 6205 GARDENDALE DR NASHVILLE, TN 37215-5603	Occupation	07/31/98	250.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ELLSWORTH MCKEE BOX 567 COLLEGEDALE, TN 37315-0000	Occupation	09/23/98	450.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 450.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 950.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JAC CHAMBLISS		08/24/98	200.00
STE 1000 2 UNION SQUARE CHATTANOOGA, TN 37402-0000	Occupation ATTORNEY		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
HAZEL CAUTHEN		09/23/98	100.00
1626 KING COLLEGE RD BRISTOL, TN 37620-2735	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN M JONES JR	THE GREENVILLE TENN SUN	09/30/98	100.00
441 W MAIN STREET GREENEVILLE, TN 37743-5570	Occupation JOURNALIST		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR E OSCAR ROBERTSON		08/21/98	100.00
PO BOX 100 HARROGATE, TN 37752-0100	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 500.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR GARY STAFFORD 206 OLD CITICO RD #29 VONORE, TN 37885-0000	Occupation	07/02/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR GARY STAFFORD 206 OLD CITICO RD #29 VONORE, TN 37885-0000	Occupation	08/24/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR GARY STAFFORD 206 OLD CITICO RD #29 VONORE, TN 37885-0000	Occupation	09/24/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
NEAL CALDWELL 10428 COWARD MILL RD KNOXVILLE, TN 37931-3001	Occupation	09/08/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 275.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR. HARRY W. GALBRAITH	GALBRAITH LABR.	08/24/98	100.00
PO BOX 51610 KNOXVILLE, TN 37950-1610	Occupation CORP. OFFICER		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
LT CMDR SAMUEL J SPILLE		07/23/98	50.00
3365 SCENIC TER MEMPHIS, TN 38128-5355	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 275.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS CWO GEORGE W FENLIN R RET		08/25/98	37.50
2405 POINT PLEASANT RD BUCHANAN, TN 38222-3652	Occupation HOUSEWIFE		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 212.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS CWO GEORGE W FENLIN R RET		09/24/98	37.50
2405 POINT PLEASANT RD BUCHANAN, TN 38222-3652	Occupation HOUSEWIFE		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 212.50

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 225.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR M DAVID ROBERTS	ROBERTS OIL CO	07/31/98	50.00
2047 MOUNT VERNON RD SHARON, TN 38255-3427	Occupation OIL JOBBER		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WILLIAM W GRESHAM JR		09/16/98	100.00
PO BOX 690 INDIANOLA, MS 38751-0690	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
H M WRIGHT		07/02/98	37.00
PO BOX 511 CRYSTAL SPRINGS, MS 39059-0511	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 327.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
H M WRIGHT		07/24/98	37.00
PO BOX 511 CRYSTAL SPRINGS, MS 39059-0511	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 327.50

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 224.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
H M WRIGHT PO BOX 511 CRYSTAL SPRINGS, MS 39059-0511	Occupation	08/24/98	55.50

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : !Aggr YTD > $ 327.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR MANNY CRYSTAL 242 EASTBROOKE ST JACKSON, MS 39216-4716	Occupation	09/16/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : !Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR LELAND R SPEED PO BOX 22728 JACKSON, MS 39225-2728	Occupation	07/29/98	250.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : !Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR WILEY C HUTCHINS 1712 BRAMBLEWOOD DR COLUMBUS, MS 39701-1507	Occupation	07/09/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : !Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 505.50

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR & MRS G JESSE FLYNN 300 HIDDEN OAK WAY LOUISVILLE, KY 40222-4867	Occupation HOMEMAKER	08/04/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR & MRS G JESSE FLYNN 300 HIDDEN OAK WAY LOUISVILLE, KY 40222-4867	Occupation HOMEMAKER	08/26/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS NORMA C STONE PO BOX 23372 LOUISVILLE, KY 40223-0372	Occupation HOMEMAKER	09/18/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. JAMES A. PATTERSON 10000 SHELBYVILLE ROAD LOUISVILLE, KY 40223-2950	Occupation	07/07/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 700.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 500.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. JAMES A. PATTERSON 10000 SHELBYVILLE ROAD LOUISVILLE, KY 40223-2950	Occupation	09/24/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 700.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JAMES W MCCLURE 1864 BLAIRMORE CT LEXINGTON, KY 40502-2431	Occupation	07/06/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 237.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JAMES W MCCLURE 1864 BLAIRMORE CT LEXINGTON, KY 40502-2431	Occupation	08/20/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 237.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ALF NORBERT 9046 EVERGREEN DR FLORENCE, KY 41042-8714	Occupation RETIRED	09/24/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 425.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ELLIOT S GRAYSON 3097 MANN ROAD BLACKLICK, OH 43004-8725	Occupation RETIRED	07/15/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ELLIOT S GRAYSON 3097 MANN ROAD BLACKLICK, OH 43004-8725	Occupation RETIRED	09/24/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT FECHTER 407 N FRANKLIN ST DELAWARE, OH 43015-1277	Occupation RETIRED	09/23/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 275.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MALCOLM JEFFREY 303 N PARKVIEW AVE COLUMBUS, OH 43209-1437	Occupation RETIRED	08/14/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 375.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
PETER MCCANN 198 SHOOK RD COLUMBUS, OH 43217-0000	SELF EMPLOYED Occupation REAL ESTATE DEV	07/29/98	1000.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 2000.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR RUSSELL P HERROLD JR 1176 KENBROOK HILLS DR COLUMBUS, OH 43220-4941	Occupation	07/30/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
CLYDE SLUHAN 21557 FORST RD BOWLING GREEN, OH 43402-8984	Occupation	09/28/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. R.G. DUNBAR PO BOX 8690 TOLEDO, OH 43623-0690	Occupation REALTOR	08/27/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 1225.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. R.G. DUNBAR PO BOX 8690 TOLEDO, OH 43623-0690	Occupation REALTOR	09/28/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
WILLARD & NORMA DAVIS 759 COUNTY HWY RICHMOND, OH 43944-0000	Occupation	09/24/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR R C SINGLETON 33 KENDAL DRIVE OBERLIN, OH 44074-1902	Occupation RETIRED	07/09/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 450.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR AGNAR PYTTE 2163 HARCOURT DR CLEVELAND, OH 44106-4612	Occupation	07/13/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 350.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR AGNAR PYTTE		09/30/98	100.00
2163 HARCOURT DR CLEVELAND, OH 44106-4612	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR PAUL J EVERSON	24100 LAKE SHORE BLVD	07/20/98	100.00
24100 LAKE SHORE BLVD EUCLID, OH 44123-0000	Occupation REALTOR/BROKER		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
FRED NONNEMAN		07/20/98	100.00
18816 N VALLEY DR CLEVELAND, OH 44126-1761	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
FRED NONNEMAN		08/11/98	150.00
18816 N VALLEY DR CLEVELAND, OH 44126-1761	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 450.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR W R COLLETTE 369 FOX RUN TRL AURORA, OH 44202-9363	Occupation	08/21/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR W R COLLETTE 369 FOX RUN TRL AURORA, OH 44202-9369	Occupation	09/22/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
RICHARD L HURLEY 2800 2ND ST CUYAHOGA FALLS, OH 44221-1998	Occupation	07/09/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR DENNIS N HANINK 22 BRANDYWINE DR HUDSON, OH 44236-2200	TRW INC Occupation VP-RETIRED	09/02/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 450.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR DAVID H CLARK	CREST RUFFER CO.	08/19/98	50.00
6408 NEWTON FALLS ROAD RAVENNA, OH 44266-8729	Occupation RUFFER WORKER		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR DAVID H CLARK	CREST RUFFER CO.	09/21/98	50.00
6408 NEWTON FALLS ROAD RAVENNA, OH 44266-8729	Occupation RUFFER WORKER		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR DAVID H CLARK	CREST RUFFER CO.	09/29/98	50.00
6408 NEWTON FALLS ROAD RAVENNA, OH 44266-8729	Occupation RUFFER WORKER		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS FRANK STILLWAGON # 1		08/21/98	100.00
60 MONTGOMERY DR CANFIELD, OH 44406-1285	Occupation HOUSEWIFE		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 250.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)I

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (In full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS FLORENCE M SNYDER		07/01/98	50.00
2900 BAILEY ROAD NW MASSILLON, OH 44646-3652	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		IAggr YTD > $ 230.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS FLORENCE M SNYDER		08/25/98	50.00
2900 BAILEY ROAD NW MASSILLON, OH 44646-3652	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		IAggr YTD > $ 230.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ARTHUR VILLWOCK		09/09/98	50.00
243 BEAVER AVE NE NEW PHILADELPHIA, OH 44663-3923	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		IAggr YTD > $ 300.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ARTHUR VILLWOCK		09/30/98	100.00
243 BEAVER AVE NE NEW PHILADELPHIA, OH 44663-3923	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		IAggr YTD > $ 300.00	

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 250.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For [line # 11(a)]

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
WILLIAM C DOTSON 66 NORWOOD AVE NORWALK, OH 44857-2337	Occupation	08/18/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : [Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS DOROTHY H WEIS 4211 WOODRIDGE DRIVE SANDUSKY, OH 44870-7059	Occupation	07/20/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : [Aggr YTD > $ 227.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS DOROTHY H WEIS 4211 WOODRIDGE DRIVE SANDUSKY, OH 44870-7059	Occupation	08/04/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : [Aggr YTD > $ 227.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS DOROTHY H WEIS 4211 WOODRIDGE DRIVE SANDUSKY, OH 44870-7059	Occupation	08/11/98	37.50

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : [Aggr YTD > $ 227.50

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 187.50

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS DOROTHY H WEIS 4211 WOODRIDGE DRIVE SANDUSKY, OH 44870-7059	Occupation	09/17/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 227.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ROBERT L CALLAGHAN 65 GLENN ST TIFFIN, OH 44883-3416	Occupation	08/11/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS. FRITZI M. BECKETT 11 LANDMARK CRES HAMILTON, OH 45013-1700	Occupation	07/22/98	35.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 235.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS. FRITZI M. BECKETT 11 LANDMARK CRES HAMILTON, OH 45013-1700	Occupation	08/21/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 235.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 260.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For |line # 11(a)|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR B T HEMSLEY		07/13/98	25.00
2403 FAYETTEVILLE RD BLANCHESTER, OH 45107-9614	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR B T HEMSLEY		08/25/98	30.00
2403 FAYETTEVILLE RD BLANCHESTER, OH 45107-9614	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR AND MRS ROBERT BRADLEY		08/21/98	50.00
APT 102 9670 WATERFORD PL BRANCH HILL, OH 45140-6283	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 450.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
CORINNE HOLLAND		08/26/98	50.00
APT B 5735 KULGER MILL RD CINCINNATI, OH 45236-0000	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 155.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
CORINNE HOLLAND 5735 KULGER MILL RD APT B CINCINNATI, OH 45236-0000	Occupation	07/20/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JAMES E MONACH 5681 KUGLER MILL RD UNIT A CINCINNATI, OH 45236-2037	Occupation RETIRED	08/25/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR HARRY J KONERMAN 7203 FAIR OAKS DR CINCINNATI, OH 45237-2921	Occupation PHYSICIAN	07/20/98	52.50

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 218.75

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR HARRY J KONERMAN 7203 FAIR OAKS DR CINCINNATI, OH 45237-2921	Occupation PHYSICIAN	08/21/98	78.75

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 218.75

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 431.25

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
AMY LAMBRINIDES 3347 GREENMOUNT DR CINCINNATI, OH 45248-3906	Occupation	08/25/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
RICHARD L SNELL PO BOX 437 TIPP CITY, OH 45371-0437	Occupation	08/26/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JAMES D MORRISON 1425 VIRGINIA ST BELPRE, OH 45714-1498	Occupation	08/25/98	15.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 239.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS EVELYN G RITCHEY 424 CHASE RD FINDLAY, OH 45840-7004	Occupation	07/17/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 365.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For [line # 11(a)]

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS EVELYN G RITCHEY 424 CHASE RD FINDLAY, OH 45840-7004	Occupation	08/17/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : [Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR GERALD RONE 22740 BLANK PIKE WAPAKONETA, OH 45895-8110	Occupation RETIRED	09/02/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : [Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
PAULINE W BONDERMAN 8340 E 126TH ST FISHERS, IN 46038-0000	ANALYTICAL CONTROL SYSTEM Occupation CLINICAL CHEMIS	09/24/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : [Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
LARRY D SUMMERS 7245 CREEKWOOD EST BROWNSBURG, IN 46112-8426	Occupation RETIRED	09/08/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : [Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 450.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MRS JEANNE R GABRIELSEN 120 GRANDISON RD GREENFIELD, IN 46140-1214	GABRIELSEN SURGICAL ASSOC EXECUTIVE ADMIN	07/31/98	250.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR JAMES L FLETCHER 2222 HICKORY BLVD GREENFIELD, IN 46140-8700		08/27/98	37.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 247.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
JEFF LASKOWSKI 7258 NO STATE RD 39 LIZTON, IN 46149-0000		07/23/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
JEFF LASKOWSKI 7258 NO STATE RD 39 LIZTON, IN 46149-0000		09/23/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 437.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ELDON L ALIG 211 N DELAWARE ST INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46204-2157	Occupation	08/24/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. & MRS. DALE R. MILLER P.O. BOX 34141 INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46234-0141	MILLER PIPELINE CORP. Occupation CONSTR. MANAGER	07/22/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JOHN A ALEXANDER 3912 EAST 79TH ST INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46240-0000	Occupation	07/21/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 275.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JOHN R MEYER 7767 SPRING MILL RD INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46260-3537	Occupation RETIRED	09/21/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 550.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR R W WHITEFORD	WHITEFORD COMPANIES	09/28/98	100.00
1900 W WESTERN AVE SOUTH BEND, IN 46619-3521	Occupation OWNER		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOE G JONTZ		08/19/98	150.00
8307 WESTRIDGE RD FORT WAYNE, IN 46825-2748	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR EDWARD F WILLENBORG		07/02/98	50.00
8482 STATE ROAD 46 AURORA, IN 47001-0000	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 237.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR EDWARD F WILLENBORG		08/14/98	50.00
8482 STATE ROAD 46 AURORA, IN 47001-0000	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 237.50

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 350.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)I

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JAMES MCCULLOUGH 3407 JAFFREY DR NEW ALBANY, IN 47150-4232	Occupation PHYSICIAN	08/28/98	100.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 500.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JAMES MCCULLOUGH 3407 JAFFREY DR NEW ALBANY, IN 47150-4232	Occupation PHYSICIAN	09/30/98	100.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 500.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROGER SCHAUS 18601 N LITTLE JOHN LANE MUNCIE, IN 47303-9536	MAXON CORP Occupation BUYER	07/23/98	50.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 275.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
M M D C DANIELSON 727 LELAND ST NEW CASTLE, IN 47362-5262	Occupation	07/30/98	250.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 250.00		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 500.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR HARRY G DAY 1154 LINDEN DRIVE BLOOMINGTON, IN 47408-1204	Occupation RETIRED	07/02/98	50.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		|Aggr YTD > $ 210.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR HARRY G DAY 1154 LINDEN DRIVE BLOOMINGTON, IN 47408-1204	Occupation RETIRED	08/11/98	20.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		|Aggr YTD > $ 210.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR THEODORE F SCHLAEGEL 1113 LINDEN DRIVE BLOOMINGTON, IN 47408-1275	Occupation RETIRED	07/06/98	20.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		|Aggr YTD > $ 245.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR THEODORE F SCHLAEGEL 1113 LINDEN DRIVE BLOOMINGTON, IN 47408-1275	Occupation RETIRED	08/20/98	25.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		|Aggr YTD > $ 245.00	

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 115.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR THEODORE F SCHLAEGEL 1113 LINDEN DRIVE BLOOMINGTON, IN 47408-1275	Occupation RETIRED	09/24/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
|Aggr YTD > $ 245.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR RUEL F BURNS JR 11975 S CARLISLE STREET TERRE HAUTE, IN 47802-8634	Occupation RETIRED	07/10/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
|Aggr YTD > $ 241.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR RUEL F BURNS JR 11975 S CARLISLE STREET TERRE HAUTE, IN 47802-8634	Occupation RETIRED	09/23/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
|Aggr YTD > $ 241.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR W ROBERT ALLEN 602 TOWNSEND STREET BIRMINGHAM, MI 48009-1448	Occupation	08/26/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
|Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 250.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS. HELEN RAVID 4250 NORMANDY COURT ROYAL OAK, MI 48073-2263	Occupation	09/23/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR RICHARD P LANDRY 1347 FOUNTAIN DR TROY, MI 48098-4444	Occupation	08/19/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 600.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR RICHARD P LANDRY 1347 FOUNTAIN DR TROY, MI 48098-4444	Occupation	09/28/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 600.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR CHARLES GALLUP 1437 CATALINA DR ANN ARBOR, MI 48103-5755	Occupation BUSINESS OWNER	07/20/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 700.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For [line # 11(a)]

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR CHARLES GALLUP 1437 CATALINA DR ANN ARBOR, MI 48103-5755	Occupation BUSINESS OWNER	09/24/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : [Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. H. G. BIXBY 16351 ROTUNDA DRIVE SUITE 357 DEARBORN, MI 48120-1159	Occupation RETIRED	07/08/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : [Aggr YTD > $ 600.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. H. G. BIXBY 16351 ROTUNDA DRIVE SUITE 357 DEARBORN, MI 48120-1159	Occupation RETIRED	08/19/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : [Aggr YTD > $ 600.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JAMES DESANA 3301 BIDDLE STREET WYANDOTTE, MI 48192-6261	Occupation DIRECTOR OF MI	07/23/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : [Aggr YTD > $ 625.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 400.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JAMES DESANA 3301 BIDDLE STREET WYANDOTTE, MI 48192-6261	Occupation DIRECTOR OF MI	08/21/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 625.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR RICHARD STANISH 20479 OLD HOMESTEAD DR HARPER WOODS, MI 48225-2052	Occupation	07/02/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR BRUCE HENDERSON 3730 BURNING TREE DRIVE BLOOMFIELD HILLS, MI 48302-1515	Occupation	08/19/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 1000.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR BRUCE HENDERSON 3730 BURNING TREE DRIVE BLOOMFIELD HILLS, MI 48302-1515	Occupation	09/23/98	300.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 1000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 750.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For [line # 11(a)]

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JIM JONES 3479 BENDELOW ST ROCHESTER, MI 48307-5316	GREENFIELD TIRE CO Occupation MGR	09/23/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : [Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JIM JONES 3479 BENDELOW ST ROCHESTER, MI 48307-5316	GREENFIELD TIRE CO Occupation MGR	09/28/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : [Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. WILLIAM LIBA 33640 HILLCREST ST FARMINGTON, MI 48335-3526	Occupation	09/29/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : [Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN M ENGELHART 3373 E VIENNA RD CLID, MI 48420-9170	Occupation SEMI RETIRED	08/11/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : [Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 400.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WILLIAM B WILLIAMS 1117 CLEARVIEW DR FLUSHING, MI 48433-1415	Occupation	08/20/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WILLIAM B WILLIAMS 1117 CLEARVIEW DR FLUSHING, MI 48433-1415	Occupation	09/23/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS BLUME ROTH 6179 MAPLERIDGE DRIVE FLINT, MI 48532-2119	Occupation RETIRED	08/28/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR KENT R DAVIS 5810 WINDY GYLE MIDLAND, MI 48640-6945	Occupation RETIRED	08/03/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 450.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR RUDOLPH M ZUCKER		08/13/98	45.00
117 S FRANKLIN STREET FRANKENMUTH, MI 48734-1525	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 205.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR BRUCE E DALE	MICHIGAN STATE UNIV	09/04/98	75.00
2865 HAGADORN RD MASON, MI 48854-9457	Occupation PROFESSOR		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR DAVID F UPTON	METROPOLITAN TITLE C	07/09/98	100.00
200 RIDGEWAY STREET SAINT JOSEPH, MI 49085-1000	Occupation BUS EXEC		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR DAVID F UPTON	METROPOLITAN TITLE C	07/30/98	100.00
200 RIDGEWAY STREET SAINT JOSEPH, MI 49085-1000	Occupation BUS EXEC		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 400.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 320.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR DAVID F UPTON	METROPOLITAN TITLE C	09/04/98	100.00
200 RIDGEWAY STREET SAINT JOSEPH, MI 49085-1000	Occupation BUS EXEC		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR DAVID F UPTON	METROPOLITAN TITLE C	09/24/98	100.00
200 RIDGEWAY STREET SAINT JOSEPH, MI 49085-1000	Occupation BUS EXEC		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR STEPHEN A BRYANT		08/27/98	500.00
1901 W 32ND ST FREMONT, MI 49412-9716	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 700.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR STEPHEN A BRYANT		09/23/98	100.00
1901 W 32ND ST FREMONT, MI 49412-9716	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 700.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 800.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For (line # 11(a))

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR & MRS STAN VAN ANTWERP 3322 SPRING ST HUDSONVILLE, MI 49426-1147	Occupation	07/06/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR & MRS STAN VAN ANTWERP 3322 SPRING ST HUDSONVILLE, MI 49426-1147	Occupation	08/03/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN R KIRKWOOD 9363 WHISPERING SANDS DR WEST OLIVE, MI 49460-0000	BULMAN PRODUCTS INC Occupation PRESIDENT BULAM	08/13/98	250.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR FLOYD WALSWORTH 3242 BRECKENRIDGE CT NE GRAND RAPIDS, MI 49525-6842	Occupation RETIRED	07/24/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 450.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
PAULA G WARM PO BOX 218 NORTHPORT, MI 49670-0218		09/01/98	250.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 450.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
BRADFORD D SCHADE 02190 PLEASANT VALLEY ROAD BOYNE CITY, MI 49712-9767	Occupation SALES	08/20/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR BRITTON L GORDON 2301 MITCHELL PARK DR PETOSKEY, MI 49770-0000		08/19/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MRS EVANGELINE C RICE 1040 HOFFMAN ST PETOSKEY, MI 49770-3213	Occupation RETIRED	07/07/98	37.50

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 256.25

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 687.50

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS EVANGELINE C RICE 1040 HOFFMAN ST PETOSKEY, MI 49770-3213	Occupation RETIRED	08/21/98	56.25

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
|Aggr YTD > $ 256.25

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR M A ARNESON 411 SOUTH SHORE DRIVE CLEAR LAKE, IA 50428-2542	Occupation BANKER	07/06/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
|Aggr YTD > $ 450.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR M A ARNESON 411 SOUTH SHORE DRIVE CLEAR LAKE, IA 50428-2542	Occupation BANKER	08/20/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
|Aggr YTD > $ 450.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
CHARLES SMOLDT 1092 TAMA RD GRUNDY CENTER, IA 50638-9718	Occupation	07/06/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
|Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 331.25

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
CHARLES SMOLDT 1092 TAMA RD GRUNDY CENTER, IA 50638-9718	Occupation	08/28/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
LOWELL WALKER 4213 W SHAULTIS RD WATERLOO, IA 50701-9219	Occupation	07/29/98	300.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 950.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
BOB & SALLY VAN HORN 21094 VELVET GLIDDEN, IA 51443-0000	1ST BANK TRUST CO Occupation BANKER AND FARM	08/24/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
BOB & SALLY VAN HORN 21094 VELVET GLIDDEN, IA 51443-0000	1ST BANK TRUST CO Occupation BANKER AND FARM	09/24/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 600.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR MELVIN C KEYES		08/25/98	25.00
16493 CONTRAIL AVE GRISWOLD, IA 51535-4099	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 375.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR STEVE W FIFIELD		08/20/98	100.00
500 COOLBAUGH STREET RED OAK, IA 51566-0000	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 250.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR STEVE W FIFIELD		09/30/98	50.00
500 COOLBAUGH STREET RED OAK, IA 51566-0000	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 250.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR CHARLES J SPAHN		07/06/98	100.00
3129 HILLCREST ROAD APT 311 DUBUQUE, IA 52001-3958	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 500.00		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 275.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WILLIAM DOWNS		07/06/98	50.00
24788 CREEK VALLEY ROAD SHERRILL, IA 52073-9678	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		|Aggr YTD > $ 232.50	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WILLIAM DOWNS		08/28/98	50.00
24788 CREEK VALLEY ROAD SHERRILL, IA 52073-9678	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		|Aggr YTD > $ 232.50	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
GARY L & ELAINE SMIDT		09/16/98	100.00
8 W PARK RD IOWA CITY, IA 52246-2304	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		|Aggr YTD > $ 200.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
LYRLA M HOUGLAND		07/22/98	100.00
PO BOX 144 BLOOMFIELD, IA 52537-0144	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		|Aggr YTD > $ 345.00	

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 300.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
LYRLA M HOUGLAND PO BOX 144 BLOOMFIELD, IA 52537-0144	Occupation	08/25/98	20.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 345.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT P FETTIG NO 3620 OAK HILL STREET DELAVAN, WI 53115-0000	Name of Employer TANKSCRAFT CORP. Occupation BUS. MGR.	09/23/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
PAUL J HELLENBERG PO BOX 565 STURTEVANT, WI 53177-0565	Occupation	07/28/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR BYRON W PAINE 1840 N PROSPECT AVENUE APT 203 MILWAUKEE, WI 53202-1960	Occupation RETIRED	07/22/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 420.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)I

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS GERALDINE C KEEGAN 1904 W SALEM ST MILWAUKEE, WI 53221-5241	Occupation	07/09/98	25.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 250.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS GERALDINE C KEEGAN 1904 W SALEM ST MILWAUKEE, WI 53221-5241	Occupation	08/06/98	25.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 250.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS GERALDINE C KEEGAN 1904 W SALEM ST MILWAUKEE, WI 53221-5241	Occupation	09/01/98	25.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 250.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS GERALDINE C KEEGAN 1904 W SALEM ST MILWAUKEE, WI 53221-5241	Occupation	09/30/98	25.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 250.00		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 100.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS NANCY JACOBSEN 3541 BISHOPS WAY MIDDLETON, WI 53562-2368	Occupation WIFE	08/21/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MARK TETHER PO BOX 466 RICHLAND CENTER, WI 53581-0466	Occupation	09/22/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR GILBERT C SCHUSTER 1618 FORDEM AVE APT 314 MADISON, WI 53704-0000	Occupation	07/09/98	37.50

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR GILBERT C SCHUSTER 1618 FORDEM AVE APT 314 MADISON, WI 53704-0000	Occupation	08/20/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 312.50

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)I

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN G SCHUTZ APT 214 301 S YELLOWSTONE DR MADISON, WI 53705-4378	Occupation	08/06/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN G SCHUTZ APT 214 301 S YELLOWSTONE DR MADISON, WI 53705-4378	Occupation	09/28/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
G REIFF # 201W FOREST PK VLG 2901 N 7TH ST WAUSAU, WI 54403-0000	Occupation	08/21/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS HOPE S KUEHNER 1509 NORTH WOOD AVENUE MARSHFIELD, WI 54449-1253	Occupation	07/21/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 350.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MS BETTY MUNSON PO BOX 1232 WOODRUFF, WI 54568-1232		07/07/98	45.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		(Aggr YTD > $ 315.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MS BETTY MUNSON PO BOX 1232 WOODRUFF, WI 54568-1232		08/31/98	45.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		(Aggr YTD > $ 315.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR HOWARD HOGANSON N6310 DAM RD WINTER, WI 54896-7917		07/21/98	100.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		(Aggr YTD > $ 300.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
DR F VAN LIESHOUT 1730 S MATTHIAS STREET APPLETON, WI 54915-4012	Name of Employer LA SALLE CLINIC Occupation PHYSICIAN	08/03/98	100.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		(Aggr YTD > $ 200.00	

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 290.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
FRED GROTHE 2310 GREEN DR FARIBAULT, MN 55021-9273	Occupation	07/21/98	50.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	(Aggr YTD > $ 275.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
FRED GROTHE 2310 GREEN DR FARIBAULT, MN 55021-9273	Occupation	09/16/98	50.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	(Aggr YTD > $ 275.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
FRED GROTHE 2310 GREEN DR FARIBAULT, MN 55021-9273	Occupation	09/17/98	75.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	(Aggr YTD > $ 275.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
FRED GROTHE 2310 GREEN DR FARIBAULT, MN 55021-9273	Occupation	09/29/98	50.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	(Aggr YTD > $ 275.00		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 225.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (In full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR DAN J MACDONALD		08/20/98	200.00
118 LAUREL ST E STILLWATER, MN 55082-0000	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN M MADDEN		07/28/98	100.00
101 1769 LEXINGTON AVE N ROSEVILLA, MN 55113-6522	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 425.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN M MADDEN		08/11/98	25.00
101 1769 LEXINGTON AVE N ROSEVILLA, MN 55113-6522	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 425.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN M MADDEN		09/11/98	50.00
101 1769 LEXINGTON AVE N ROSEVILLA, MN 55113-6522	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 425.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 375.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JACK D GAGE		07/09/98	75.00
7940 QUINN AVE NW SOUTH HAVEN, MN 55382-3879	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 675.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JACK D GAGE		08/21/98	100.00
7940 QUINN AVE NW SOUTH HAVEN, MN 55382-3879	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 675.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT O NAEGELE JR		09/23/98	100.00
821 MARQUETTE AVE STE 2300 MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55402-2924	Occupation INVESTOR		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR BRUCE D ONA	REMMELE ENGINEERING	07/09/98	37.50
4949 MONROE STREET NE MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55421-1702	Occupation MACHINIST		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 212.50

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 312.50

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR BRUCE D ONA 4949 MONROE STREET NE MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55421-1702	REMMELE ENGINEERING MACHINIST	08/20/98	37.50
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 212.50		
MR. CHARLES W. LOUFEK 6600 INTERLACHEN BLVD. MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55436-1006		09/21/98	300.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 300.00		
SCHELLAS 16 OVERBELT PASS MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55439-0000		07/22/98	1000.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 1000.00		
KURT SCHELHAS 16 OVERHOLT PASS EDINA, MN 55439-1146	CENTER FOR DIAGNOSTIC IMA PHYSICIAN	08/27/98	1000.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 3000.00		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 2337.50

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
EDITH E KNUTIE 1409 104TH AVE W DULUTH, MN 55808-1632	Occupation	07/02/98	20.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 309.96

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
EDITH E KNUTIE 1409 104TH AVE W DULUTH, MN 55808-1632	Occupation	08/20/98	20.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 309.96

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
EDITH E KNUTIE 1409 104TH AVE W DULUTH, MN 55808-1632	Occupation	09/18/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 309.96

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS EMMA TOW RR 1 BOX 161 ROSE CREEK, MN 55970-9762	Occupation	08/28/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 165.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS EMMA TOW RR 1 BOX 161 ROSE CREEK, MN 55970-9762	Occupation	09/24/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS. OMAR COLLIS PO BOX 129 LAKE CRYSTAL, MN 56055-0129	Occupation	08/25/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS. OMAR COLLIS PO BOX 129 LAKE CRYSTAL, MN 56055-0129	Occupation	09/28/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MISS LUCILLE HANSON 711 3RD ST SW WADENA, MN 56482-1922	Occupation	09/25/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 525.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT M BIGWOOD 2202 ARROWHEAD COURT FERGUS FALLS, MN 56538-9806	Occupation	08/21/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT M BIGWOOD 2202 ARROWHEAD COURT FERGUS FALLS, MN 56538-9806	Occupation	09/30/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOSEPH A SHEEHAN 1601 S CLEVELAND AVE APT 249 SIOUX FALLS, SD 57103-3271	NATIONAL WEATHER SERVICE Occupation TECHNICIAN	08/26/98	337.50

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 1825.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR DUCAN D FLANN 101 E KIOWA ST IROQUOIS, SD 57353-2018	Occupation	07/23/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 612.50

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR MARVIN H GOEHRING APT 11 301 W REDWOOD ST PARKSTON, SD 57366-2254	Occupation	07/23/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :

|Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JAMES ROUTSON 122VJ B STETSON ST BILLINGS, MT 59106-2441	Occupation	09/24/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :

|Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR AND MRS WALTER KOZIOL 150 S RAM RD ANTIOCH, IL 60002-9999	MODERN HOME PRODUCTS Occupation MANAGEMENT	08/12/98	500.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :

|Aggr YTD > $ 650.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR GLEN BELDEN 4164 N TERRAMERE AVENUE ARLINGTON HEIGHT, IL 60004-1360	Occupation RETIREDD	09/23/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :

|Aggr YTD > $ 450.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 800.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
DR. JAMES BERG 6016 SPRINGS BLVD. CRYSTAL LAKE, IL 60012-1238		09/18/98	60.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		|Aggr YTD > $ 250.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
DR. JAMES BERG 6016 SPRINGS BLVD. CRYSTAL LAKE, IL 60012-1238		09/30/98	60.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		|Aggr YTD > $ 250.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR. WARREN T. DAVIS 80 INVERNESS COURT LAKE BLUFF, IL 60044-1807		09/16/98	100.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		|Aggr YTD > $ 300.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
CAPT GEORGE H FRANCIS PO BOX 611 LIBERTYVILLE, IL 60048-0611		09/23/98	50.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		|Aggr YTD > $ 200.00	

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 270.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR & MRS JOHN E. GORMAN		07/22/98	150.00
1526 CHAPEL COURT NORTHBROOK, IL 60062-4650	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 450.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
A JAMES GALLAGHER		08/27/98	500.00
312 LONGACRES LN PALATINE, IL 60067-7721	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 1000.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
A JAMES GALLAGHER		09/24/98	250.00
312 LONGACRES LN PALATINE, IL 60067-7721	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 1000.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
STEFAN PALANSKY		09/30/98	200.00
1315 LINDEN VE PARK RIDGE, IL 60068-0000	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 450.00		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 1100.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOSEPH CALANDRA		08/28/98	100.00
4630 ELM TERRACE SKOKIE, IL 60076-2026	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : !Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS JANE F BELDERMANN APT 5D		07/21/98	100.00
1410 SHERIDAN RD WILMETTE, IL 60091-1840	Occupation HOUSEWIFE		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : !Aggr YTD > $ 212.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR RICHARD J RIZZO	ARROW ROAD CONSTRUCTION CO	08/11/98	100.00
2448 MAPLE ST FRANKLIN PARK, IL 60131-3413	Occupation ACCOUNTANT		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : !Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
	MR WILLIAM E CURRAN		
400 HIGH GROVE BLVD GLENDALE HEIGHTS, IL 60139-0000	Occupation CEO		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : !Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 800.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR WILLIAM E CURRAN 8N312 GLENDALE ROAD MEDINAH, IL 60157-9728	LINDGREN R F ENCLOSURES I CEO/ PRESIDENT	07/21/98	500.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 1000.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR L.W. BAACK 875 SUNSET LANE SYCAMORE, IL 60178-1638		07/07/98	100.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 450.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR L.W. BAACK 875 SUNSET LANE SYCAMORE, IL 60178-1638		09/24/98	100.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 450.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT M DUHME 1558 WOODHAVEN ST WHEATON, IL 60187-7127	SELF EMPLOYED MGT CONSULTANT	07/21/98	50.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 450.00		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 750.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT M DUHME 1558 WOODHAVEN ST WHEATON, IL 60187-7127	SELF EMPLOYED MGT CONSULTANT	08/26/98	100.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	(Aggr YTD > $ 450.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT M DUHME 1558 WOODHAVEN ST WHEATON, IL 60187-7127	SELF EMPLOYED MGT CONSULTANT	09/24/98	50.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	(Aggr YTD > $ 450.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT M DUHME 1558 WOODHAVEN ST WHEATON, IL 60187-7127	SELF EMPLOYED MGT CONSULTANT	09/30/98	75.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	(Aggr YTD > $ 450.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR HAYS M HEIMBAUGH 350 WEST SCHAUMBERG ROAD SCHAUMBURG, IL 60194-3449	Name of Employer Occupation RETIRED	09/23/98	168.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	(Aggr YTD > $ 336.00		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 393.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR & MRS MARVIN DANIELS 1021 SIMPSON ST EVANSTON, IL 60201-3041		07/22/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : !Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR JOSEPH B ORGAN JR 1213 PARK AVENUE RIVER FOREST, IL 60305-1019	MAYER BROWN AND PLATT LAWYER	07/22/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : !Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR JOSEPH B ORGAN JR 1213 PARK AVENUE RIVER FOREST, IL 60305-1019	MAYER BROWN AND PLATT LAWYER	09/11/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : !Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR JAMES C BOLCUM 341 JOE ORR ROAD CRETE, IL 60417-2226	RETIRED	07/06/98	5.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : !Aggr YTD > $ 322.00

Subtotal of Receipts this Page (optional).....$ 130.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JAMES C BOLCUM		07/29/98	75.00
541 JOE ORR ROAD CRETE, IL 60417-2226	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 322.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WAYNE L GARDNER		07/02/98	25.00
68 NAVERLY AVE CLARENDON HILLS, IL 60514-1236	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 224.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WAYNE L GARDNER		07/30/98	25.00
69 NAVERLY AVE CLARENDON HILLS, IL 60514-1236	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 224.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WAYNE L GARDNER		08/26/98	25.00
69 NAVERLY AVE CLARENDON HILLS, IL 60514-1236	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 224.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 150.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR. WALLACE W. MOJDEN 403 WARREN TERRACE HINSDALE, IL 60521-3242	FLEETWOOD SYST INC. SALES MGT	08/05/98	60.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : !Aggr YTD > $ 340.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR. WALLACE W. MOJDEN 403 WARREN TERRACE HINSDALE, IL 60521-3242	FLEETWOOD SYST INC. SALES MGT	08/21/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : !Aggr YTD > $ 340.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR. WALLACE W. MOJDEN 403 WARREN TERRACE HINSDALE, IL 60521-3242	FLEETWOOD SYST INC. SALES MGT	09/29/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : !Aggr YTD > $ 340.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR FRANK G HESS 124 SEARS CT PLAND, IL 60545-1639	Name of Employer Occupation RETIRED	07/29/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : !Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 285.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR FRANK G HESS 124 SEARS CT PLANO, IL 60545-1639	Occupation RETIRED	08/21/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR FRANK G HESS 124 SEARS CT PLANO, IL 60545-1639	Occupation RETIRED	09/17/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR & MRS MORRIS A LEVY 134 N LA SALLE STREET CHICAGO, IL 60602-0000	Occupation LAWYER	08/26/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS WILLIAM H HAZLETT 1242 N LAKE SHORE DR CHESTNUT STREET, IL 60610-2361	Occupation	07/31/98	250.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 1005.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 400.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. GERALD GIDWITZ 209 E LAKE SHORE DR CHICAGO, IL 60611-1336	Occupation	07/27/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. GERALD GIDWITZ 209 E LAKE SHORE DR CHICAGO, IL 60611-1336	Occupation	09/24/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN A SBAROUNIS 680 N LAKE SHORE DRIVE APT 802 CHICAGO, IL 60611-4406	Occupation RETIRED	07/30/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN A SBAROUNIS 680 N LAKE SHORE DRIVE APT 802 CHICAGO, IL 60611-4406	Occupation RETIRED	09/23/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 250.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS MARY ANN GREENING 1961 N HALSTED ST CHICAGO, IL 60614-5060	Occupation	08/20/98	200.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	(Aggr YTD > $ 200.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
RICHARD A HOLT 1816 N MOHAWK ST CHICAGO, IL 60614-5214	Occupation	07/31/98	250.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	(Aggr YTD > $ 500.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR PETER BARRETT 1947 N LINCOLN AVE CHICAGO, IL 60614-5403	Occupation	07/16/98	100.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	(Aggr YTD > $ 500.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR PETER BARRETT 1947 N LINCOLN AVE CHICAGO, IL 60614-5403	Occupation	08/10/98	100.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	(Aggr YTD > $ 500.00		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 650.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR PETER BARRETT 1947 N LINCOLN AVE CHICAGO, IL 60614-5403		09/11/98	100.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 500.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR ROGER J HARTMANN 2918 N HARDING AVE CHICAGO, IL 60618-7216		07/01/98	25.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 212.50		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR ROGER J HARTMANN 2918 N HARDING AVE CHICAGO, IL 60618-7216		08/21/98	37.50
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 212.50		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR ROGER J HARTMANN 2918 N HARDING AVE CHICAGO, IL 60618-7216		09/17/98	25.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 212.50		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 187.50

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR STEPHEN F LUSTIG 212 N MICHIGAN AVE BRADLEY, IL 60915-1637	Occupation	07/27/98	25.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		(Aggr YTD > $ 205.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR STEPHEN F LUSTIG 212 N MICHIGAN AVE BRADLEY, IL 60915-1637	Occupation	08/21/98	40.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		(Aggr YTD > $ 205.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR STEPHEN F LUSTIG 212 N MICHIGAN AVE BRADLEY, IL 60915-1637	Occupation	09/24/98	25.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		(Aggr YTD > $ 205.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR STEPHEN F LUSTIG 212 N MICHIGAN AVE BRADLEY, IL 60915-1637	Occupation	09/30/98	40.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		(Aggr YTD > $ 205.00	

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 130.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
KENNETH A GASTON 6943 W DAISY RD LEAF RIVER, IL 61047-9731	Occupation	08/31/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR BLOUKE CARUS 2222 CHARTERS STREET PERU, IL 61354-0000	CARUS CORP Occupation EXEC.	09/24/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN D ELLIS PO BOX 814 PEKIN, IL 61555-0814	Occupation RETIRED	07/21/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 265.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN D ELLIS PO BOX 814 PEKIN, IL 61555-0814	Occupation RETIRED	08/13/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 265.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 300.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN D ELLIS		09/23/98	50.00
PO BOX 814 PEKIN, IL 61555-0814	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 265.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN D ELLIS		09/30/98	50.00
PO BOX 814 PEKIN, IL 61555-0814	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 265.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
EDWARD G MAAG		07/17/98	100.00
205 SOUTHGATE DR BELLEVILLE, IL 62223-0000	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
WARREN A MCMULLEN		07/22/98	37.50
320 NORTH ST GREENVILLE, IL 62246-0000	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 237.50

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)I

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
WARREN A MCMULLEN		08/21/98	75.00
320 NORTH ST GREENVILLE, IL 62246-0000	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 300.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS ESTELLA WIECZOREK		07/30/98	20.00
3227 E LEAFDALE AVE DECATUR, IL 62521-4551	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 265.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS ESTELLA WIECZOREK		08/20/98	37.50
3227 E LEAFDALE AVE DECATUR, IL 62521-4551	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 265.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS ESTELLA WIECZOREK		09/28/98	25.00
3227 E LEAFDALE AVE DECATUR, IL 62521-4551	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 265.00		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 157.50

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)I

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR CLARENCE G GLENN 470 SHORELINE DR DECATUR, IL 62521-5512		09/21/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR A D VAN METER 6 FAIR OAKS ST SPRINGFIELD, IL 62704-3222		09/01/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR. D. GEARY 6 EDGEWOOD LANE N. CENTRALIA, IL 62801-3708		08/07/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
R H ROBINSON 34 PARK LN FAIRFIELD, IL 62837-0000		08/19/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 500.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR BOB BREWER PO BOX 1719 MARION, IL 62959-7919	Occupation	07/28/98	250.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS SEARS LEHMANN 1029 CY ANN DRIVE TOWN & COUNTRY, MO 63017-8402	Occupation	08/25/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ERIC BLOEMAKER 11220 N FLORISSANT AVENUE 173 FLORISSANT, MO 63033-6741	MCDONNELL DOUGLAS CORP Occupation ENGINEER	07/31/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS LEONARD B UNNERSTALL 602 SAINT MARYS RD VILLA RIDGE, MO 63089-2319	Occupation ACCOUNTANT	09/11/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 450.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)I

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MRS LEONARD B UNNERSTALL 602 SAINT MARYS RD VILLA RIDGE, MO 63089-2319	Occupation ACCOUNTANT	09/18/98	100.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 350.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR J ROBERT FRY 701 N 15TH ST SAINT LOUIS, MO 63103-1925	Name of Employer SELECT ARTIFICIALS INC Occupation CORP EXEC	09/17/98	100.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 400.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR C M TURLEY JR 4 HILLVALE DDR SAINT LOUIS, MO 63105-0000	Name of Employer COLLIERS TURLEY MORTIN CO Occupation COMMERCIAL REAL	08/14/98	112.50
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 237.50		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR C M TURLEY JR 4 HILLVALE DDR SAINT LOUIS, MO 63105-0000	Name of Employer COLLIERS TURLEY MORTIN CO Occupation COMMERCIAL REAL	09/18/98	50.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 237.50		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 362.50

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WILLIAM R ORTHWEIN JR 816 S HANLEY RD SAINT LOUIS, MO 63105-2637	Occupation RETIRED	07/21/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
TERRY DUNAWAY 8000 MARYLAND AVE STE 1320 SAINT LOUIS, MO 63105-3752	Occupation	08/04/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS MARGARET A KIEFER 1352 GREEN TREE LN SAINT LOUIS, MO 63122-4745	Occupation	08/26/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
EMIL BLAKE 11 ROOSEVELT DR SAINT LOUIS, MO 63127-1350	Occupation SELF EMPLOYED	08/06/98	30.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 330.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 380.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
EMIL BLAKE 11 ROOSEVELT DR SAINT LOUIS, MO 63127-1350	Occupation SELF EMPLOYED	08/06/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 330.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JOHN OLDHAM 6905 WASHINGTON AVE SAINT LOUIS, MO 63130-4309	Occupation	09/22/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR AND MRS LEO SAENGER 12040 GAILCREST LN SAINT LOUIS, MO 63131-3137	Occupation INVESTMENT ADVI	07/30/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR AND MRS LEO SAENGER 12040 GAILCREST LN SAINT LOUIS, MO 63131-3137	Occupation INVESTMENT ADVI	09/18/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 350.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR. CARL STIFEL 435 S MASON RD SAINT LOUIS, MO 63141-8519	Occupation BUS. CONSULTNT	07/02/98	55.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 255.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR. CARL STIFEL 435 S MASON RD SAINT LOUIS, MO 63141-8519	Occupation BUS. CONSULTNT	08/24/98	200.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 255.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR PAUL D HAGLIN 300 EAGLES NEST FARM RD HAWK POINT, MO 63349-2000	Occupation	08/21/98	250.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 1000.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MS NADINE THURMAN RR 3 BOX 68 CLARENCE, MO 63437-9322	Occupation RETIRED	07/02/98	100.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 400.00		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 605.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS NADINE THURMAN RR 3 BOX 68 CLARENCE, MO 63437-9322	Occupation RETIRED	07/21/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS WILLIS T CLINE 3837 S WILLIS COURT INDEPENDENCE, MO 64055-3195	Occupation	07/02/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WILLIAM FENNER 10001 NW 75TH ST KANSAS CITY, MO 64152-1752	Occupation	08/27/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS ETHEL E BULTMAN 701 BELMONT DR JEFFERSON CITY, MO 65109-0719	Occupation RETIRED	07/02/98	37.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 247.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 262.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS ETHEL E BULTMAN 701 BELMONT DR JEFFERSON CITY, MO 65109-0719	Occupation RETIRED	07/22/98	37.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 247.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS ETHEL E BULTMAN 701 BELMONT DR JEFFERSON CITY, MO 65109-0719	Occupation RETIRED	08/21/98	37.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 247.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS N A TOALSON PO BOX 14 CENTRALIA, MO 65240-0014	Occupation	07/06/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
EARL F MCGINNESS 2 COKE DR MARIONVILLE, MO 65705-9330	Occupation	07/22/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 224.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
EARL F MCGINNESS 2 COKE DR MARIONVILLE, MO 65705-9330	Occupation	09/24/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
EARL F MCGINNESS 2 COKE DR MARIONVILLE, MO 65705-9330	Occupation	09/29/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS EULA C CURTIS 1314 EAST WALNUT STREET SPRINGFIELD, MO 65802-3425	Occupation HOUSEWIFE	08/11/98	175.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS EULA C CURTIS 1314 EAST WALNUT STREET SPRINGFIELD, MO 65802-3425	Occupation HOUSEWIFE	08/31/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 375.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR MARTIN H BOONE JR 4226 E FARM RD 132 SPRINGFIELD, MO 65802-6233	Occupation RETIRED	09/23/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 275.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR MAURICE COBB 1206 S ARCADIA AVE SPRINGFIELD, MO 65804-0523	Occupation RETIRED	07/09/96	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 237.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR MAURICE COBB 1206 S ARCADIA AVE SPRINGFIELD, MO 65804-0523	Occupation RETIRED	07/22/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 237.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR MAURICE COBB 1206 S ARCADIA AVE SPRINGFIELD, MO 65804-0523	Occupation RETIRED	08/20/98	37.50

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 237.50

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 187.50

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR MAURICE COBB 1206 S ARCADIA AVE SPRINGFIELD, MO 65804-0523	Occupation RETIRED	09/29/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 237.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR & MRS GERALD COOK 5692 S CASTLEBAY DR SPRINGFIELD, MO 65809-4670	Occupation	08/24/98	250.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR RICHARD D FAIRBANKS 2836 N 80TH STREET KANSAS CITY, KS 66109-1514	Occupation RETIRED	07/02/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 374.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR RICHARD D FAIRBANKS 2836 N 80TH STREET KANSAS CITY, KS 66109-1514	Occupation RETIRED	07/21/98	37.50

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 374.50

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 337.50

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR RICHARD D FAIRBANKS 2836 N 80TH STREET KANSAS CITY, KS 66109-1514	Occupation RETIRED	08/21/98	37.50

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 374.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DAVID M KNOPKE 12800 HOWE DR LEAWOOD, KS 66209-1737	Occupation	07/21/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MICHAEL R BOYCE 8300 COLLEGE BLVD SHAWNEE MISSION, KS 66210-1841	Occupation	07/08/98	500.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 600.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR L F BEDWELL 1321 EDGEWOOD DR WELLINGTON, KS 67152-3226	Occupation	09/23/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 837.50

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
H MARVIN BASTIAN 100 E ENGLISH ST WICHITA, KS 67202-3747	Occupation	07/06/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR AND MRS DAVID LANDWEHR 1927 N GOW WICHITA, KS 67203-1106	Occupation	08/20/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN J MERTES 135 N ARMOUR ST WICHITA, KS 67206-2001	Occupation SELF EMPLOYED	07/24/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN J MERTES 135 N ARMOUR ST WICHITA, KS 67206-2001	Occupation SELF EMPLOYED	08/20/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 500.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
S JIM FARHA 818 N EMPORIA STE 200 WICHITA, KS 67214-0000	Occupation	08/31/98	300.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
|Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
LILLIAN MASLOCKIE 4015 KANSAS AVENUE OMAHA, NE 68111-1011	Occupation RETIRED	07/06/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
|Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
LILLIAN MASLOCKIE 4015 KANSAS AVENUE OMAHA, NE 68111-1011	Occupation RETIRED	08/04/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
|Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
LILLIAN MASLOCKIE 4015 KANSAS AVENUE OMAHA, NE 68111-1011	Occupation RETIRED	09/21/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
|Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 375.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR DONALD P SKOOG		08/20/98	100.00
706 S 96TH ST OMAHA, NE 68114-4918	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR LARRY CROUSE	CROUSE CARTAGE CO	07/22/98	100.00
2906 S 102ND ST OMAHA, NE 68124-2639	Occupation MANAGER		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
A W EPP		07/02/98	50.00
6335 O STREET APT 538 LINCOLN, NE 68510-2238	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 325.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
A W EPP		08/20/98	50.00
6335 O STREET APT 538 LINCOLN, NE 68510-2238	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 325.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 300.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS. ELIZABETH A. BITNEY 1211 UNION AVE NORTH PLATTE, NE 69101-6548	Occupation	07/06/98	40.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS. ELIZABETH A. BITNEY 1211 UNION AVE NORTH PLATTE, NE 69101-6548	Occupation	07/13/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS. ELIZABETH A. BITNEY 1211 UNION AVE NORTH PLATTE, NE 69101-6548	Occupation	09/16/98	35.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WILLIAM F RACHAL MD 2820 NAPOLEON AVE STE 900 NEW ORLEANS, LA 70115-8200	Occupation	09/04/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 200.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For [line # 11(a)]

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR FRANK B STEWART JR 5513 DAYNA CT NEW ORLEANS, LA 70124-1042	Occupation	08/27/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : [Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
CAPT & MRS R P MEAUX 2 EUREKA PLANTATION RD LAFAYETTE, LA 70508-0000	Occupation	08/24/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : [Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR DOUGLAS A BERNARD 2313 E MAIN ST NEW IBERIA, LA 70560-4046	Occupation PHYSICIAN	07/10/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : [Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR CLINTON E HART 830 SAINT ANTHONY ST LAKE CHARLES, LA 70601-5753	SELF EMPLOYED Occupation PHYSICIAN	08/28/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : [Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 450.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)1

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
W HOWARD KISNER MD		07/17/98	250.00
7777 HENNESSY BLVD STE 8002 BATON ROUGE, LA 70808-0301	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. NORMAN V. KINSEY		09/17/98	250.00
401 EDWARDS STREET SHREVEPORT, LA 71101-5532	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROY C GILLIAM JR		08/20/98	50.00
3215 KNIGHT STREET APT 173 SHREVEPORT, LA 71105-2701	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROY C GILLIAM JR		09/16/98	25.00
3215 KNIGHT STREET APT 173 SHREVEPORT, LA 71105-2701	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 575.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
THOMAS DURHAM 1815 WHITE STREET ALEXANDRIA, LA 71301-6355	Occupation RETIRED	08/20/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR P R ANDERSON PO BOX 758 ARKADELPHIA, AR 71923-0758	Occupation RETIRED PHYSICI	07/16/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
LOGAN C CAMERON 208 E RICHARDSON PL BRYANT, AR 72022-3246	Occupation	07/02/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WILLIAM SANDEFUR 660 EAST CHARLES STREET BATESVILLE, AR 72501-2906	Occupation	09/21/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 475.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)(

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR LLOYD B NOTHERN 1063 VALLEY VIEW DR FAYETTEVILLE, AR 72701-1629	Occupation	07/13/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR LLOYD B NOTHERN 1063 VALLEY VIEW DR FAYETTEVILLE, AR 72701-1629	Occupation	09/17/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
KEN FEAGINS 629 24TH AVE SW NORMAN, OK 73069-3912	Occupation ATTORNEY	08/25/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS. DOROTHY W. ALMEN P O BOX 76087 OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73147-2087	Occupation	07/30/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 400.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS. DOROTHY W. ALMEN P O BOX 78087 OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73147-2087	Occupation	09/17/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR M H HALDERSON 1529 S DEWEY AVE BARTLESVILLE, OK 74003-5818	Occupation	07/30/98	250.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 1000.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR M H HALDERSON 1529 S DEWEY AVE BARTLESVILLE, OK 74003-5818	Occupation	09/22/98	250.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 1000.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR AND MRS T D WILLIAMSON JR 1132 E 20TH ST TULSA, OK 74120-7425	Occupation	09/17/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 700.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS RALPH ABERCROMBIE 5812 S KNOXVILLE AVE TULSA, OK 74135-7822	Occupation	07/01/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS RALPH ABERCROMBIE 5812 S KNOXVILLE AVE TULSA, OK 74135-7822	Occupation	09/17/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JAMES D OGLETREE 1002 MAYBERRY DRIVE TAHLEQUAH, OK 74464-4616	Occupation	07/06/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR THOMAS COURTNEY 906 PEBBLEBROOK DRIVE ALLEN, TX 75002-2216	J & J Occupation PROGRAMMER	07/02/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 275.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 325.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR THOMAS COURTNEY	J & J	08/26/98	50.00
906 PEBBLEBROOK DRIVE ALLEN, TX 75002-2216	Occupation PROGRAMMER		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 275.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR CHARLES P BENNETT		07/07/98	25.00
PO BOX 177392 IRVING, TX 75017-7392	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR CHARLES P BENNETT		07/28/98	50.00
PO BOX 177392 IRVING, TX 75017-7392	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR GARY C DOBBS		07/30/98	100.00
4950 N O CONNOR RD #CSI-PTI IRVING, TX 75062-2259	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 225.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (In full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN B VALERIUS 1909 CANTERBURY STREET IRVING, TX 75062-3551	Occupation	07/20/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 525.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN B VALERIUS 1909 CANTERBURY STREET IRVING, TX 75062-3551	Occupation	08/12/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 525.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN B VALERIUS 1909 CANTERBURY STREET IRVING, TX 75062-3551	Occupation	08/20/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 525.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN B VALERIUS 1909 CANTERBURY STREET IRVING, TX 75062-3551	Occupation	09/21/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 525.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 200.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For [line # 11(a)]

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MRS MAUREEN GASSNER 519 CANYON CREEK DR RICHARDSON, TX 75080-2571	MCDONNELL DOUGLAS TECH ENGINEER	08/28/98	200.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	[Aggr YTD > $ 200.00		
WILLIAM F GORDON 1514 MARGATE LN RICHARDSON, TX 75082-3010		07/31/98	100.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	[Aggr YTD > $ 200.00		
MR WALTER B WESTBROOK 1113 MOCKINGBIRD CIRCLE ENNIS, TX 75119-7504	SELF EMPLOYED CARPENTER	07/09/98	50.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	[Aggr YTD > $ 350.00		
MR WALTER B WESTBROOK 1113 MOCKINGBIRD CIRCLE ENNIS, TX 75119-7504	SELF EMPLOYED CARPENTER	09/17/98	100.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	[Aggr YTD > $ 350.00		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 450.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
TRAVIS E VANDERPOOL 1601 BRYAN ST FL 30 DALLAS, TX 75201-3402	Occupation ATTORNEY	08/05/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR BRUCE R MILLIGAN 4504 LORRAINE AVE DALLAS, TX 75205-0000	Occupation	08/27/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 600.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR THOMAS S MILLER 3635 BEVERLY DRIVE DALLAS, TX 75205-2868	Occupation	09/29/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR & MRS HARLAN R CROW 4700 PRESTON RD DALLAS, TX 75205-3712	Occupation	09/25/98	500.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 1100.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 850.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. RALPH SCHUTZMAN 4033 HAWTHORNE AVE DALLAS, TX 75219-2225	Occupation	09/04/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. RALPH SCHUTZMAN 4033 HAWTHORNE AVE DALLAS, TX 75219-2225	Occupation	09/17/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN P HAYES 3510 TURTLE CREEK BLVD DALLAS, TX 75219-5542	Occupation	08/24/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. & MRS. JAMES J. O'NEILL 5036 RADBROOK PLACE DALLAS, TX 75220-3944	Occupation	09/11/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 550.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR H G WESTERMAN PO BOX 226406	J-W OPERATING COMPANY DALLAS, TX 75222-6406	08/05/98	500.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT F ASHLEY 8235 DOUGLAS AVE LB 59 DALLAS, TX 75225-0000		08/25/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR JOHN C LEWIS 6335 W NORTHWEST HWY APT 812 DALLAS, TX 75225-3544	RETIRED	08/21/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR TERRY E HINSHAW 6906 HILLPARK DR DALLAS, TX 75230-1965	FINANCIAL EXECU	08/19/98	225.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 625.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 825.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR TERRY E HINSHAW 6906 HILLPARK DR DALLAS, TX 75230-1965	Occupation FINANCIAL EXECU	09/23/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 625.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. W. T. WEINHARDT 6611 BELMEAD DR DALLAS, TX 75230-3005	Occupation RETIRED	07/02/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
E H JIM AMMERMAN 2721 WHITEWOOD DR DALLAS, TX 75233-2713	Occupation MINISTER	09/14/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JAMES P BRADLEY 1201 ELM ST SUITE 4500 DALLAS, TX 75270-2136	Occupation LAWYER	07/31/98	170.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 270.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 445.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JUDY GALLAGHER PO BOX 743007 DALLAS, TX 75374-3007	Occupation	07/13/98	250.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR HAROLD A MATTSON MD RR 3 BOX 464A MOUNT VERNON, TX 75457-9772	DALLAS VA MED CENTER Occupation ORTHOPAEDIC SUR	08/26/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 275.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR T OGORMAN JR 18 HICKORY RIDGE DR TEXARKANA, TX 75503-1100	Occupation	08/20/98	250.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS BERDINE JONES 1903 MARY JANE DR LONGVIEW, TX 75601-4130	Occupation	08/17/98	300.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 850.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT H PATTERSON 804 MALLORY CT TYLER, TX 75703-3804	CELEBRITY INC Occupation CEO	09/29/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR DANNY D ECHOLS 250 HIDE A WAY LANE CENTRAL LINDALE, TX 75771-5008	Occupation	07/30/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR DANNY D ECHOLS 250 HIDE A WAY LANE CENTRAL LINDALE, TX 75771-5008	Occupation	09/21/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ARNOLD E PETSCHE 2112 W DIVISION ST ARLINGTON, TX 76012-3605	Occupation	08/20/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 350.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ARNOLD E PETSCHE 2112 W DIVISION ST ARLINGTON, TX 76012-3605	Occupation	09/25/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JAMES SMITH 503 S PIPELINE RD EULESS, TX 76040-5250	DALWORTH CARPET CLEANING Occupation OWNER	07/07/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR AND MRS RICHARD R CHASE 321 GRABEN LANE RHOME, TX 76078-9753	Occupation	06/31/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
TERRENCE P CONNELL # 2307 134 COLLEGE PARK DR WEATHERFORD, TX 76086-6212	Occupation	07/02/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 350.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)(

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
TERRENCE P CONNELL # 2307 134 COLLEGE PARK DR WEATHERFORD, TX 76086-6212	Occupation	08/25/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
WALTER BEADLE 116 DEREK DR WEATHERFORD, TX 76087-8849	Occupation	08/23/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
LLOYD THORNTON PO BOX 11186 FORT WORTH, TX 76110-0186	Occupation	07/31/98	250.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 450.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
LLOYD THORNTON PO BOX 11186 FORT WORTH, TX 76110-0186	Occupation	08/24/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 450.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 500.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
CAL AARON 1526 IOWA PARK RD WICHITA FALLS, TX 76304-2306	Occupation	08/19/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 800.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. ROY HOGAN 2408 MARIKA CIRCLE WICHITA FALLS, TX 76308-3909	Occupation GEOLOGIST	07/31/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT L WRIGHT PO BOX 1779 VERNON, TX 76385-1779	Occupation	08/19/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS MARY J MCCAIN 4312 SOUTH 31ST STREET APT 22 TEMPLE, TX 76502-3358	Occupation	07/30/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 525.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (In full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS MARY J MCCAIN 4312 SOUTH 31ST STREET APT 22 TEMPLE, TX 76502-3358	Occupation	08/25/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
LEIGH HARVEY 306 S LIVE OAK ST LAMPASAS, TX 76550-2939	Occupation	09/24/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DONALD MACKIE PO BOX 67 SALADO, TX 76571-0067	Occupation DEVELOPER	09/22/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR S SPENCER BROWN SR PO BOX 8739 WACO, TX 76714-8739	Occupation	08/11/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 425.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR JEROME ROBINSON PO BOX 611 HOUSTON, TX 77001-0611	US ZINC CORP CHM OF BOARD	08/10/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR DALE R COLLINS PO BOX 635 HOUSTON, TX 77001-0635	RETIRED	09/24/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR WILLIAM E GIPSON 808 TRAVIS ST STE 1512 HOUSTON, TX 77002-5702		08/10/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR AND MRS CHARLES L SMITH 601 JEFFERSON ST STE 345 HOUSTON, TX 77002-7904		09/29/98	250.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 550.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DAVID M UNDERWOOD 909 FANNIN #850 HOUSTON, TX 77010-1005	Occupation STOCKBROKER	09/23/98	500.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 1500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ALBERT MAVERICK III 2119 PINE VALLEY DR HOUSTON, TX 77019-3507	Occupation	07/06/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ALBERT MAVERICK III 2119 PINE VALLEY DR HOUSTON, TX 77019-3507	Occupation	08/06/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ALBERT MAVERICK III 2119 PINE VALLEY DR HOUSTON, TX 77019-3507	Occupation	08/20/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 600.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)I

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR THOMAS D SIMMONS JR 3202 REBA DR HOUSTON, TX 77019-6212	Occupation	09/29/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
M M CHARLES M CHAPMAN 5833 ARMOUR DR HOUSTON, TX 77020-8101	Occupation	09/23/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR & MRS ALAN E RIEDEL 809 CREEK WOOD WAY HOUSTON, TX 77024-3023	Occupation	07/24/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. DONALD R. ARNETT 8614 LA FONTE STREET HOUSTON, TX 77024-4603	Occupation	08/04/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 375.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (In full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. DONALD R. ARNETT 8614 LA FONTE STREET HOUSTON, TX 77024-4503	Occupation	08/20/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
FRANK A LIDDELL JR 406 HEDWIG ST HOUSTON, TX 77024-6714	Occupation	07/02/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 700.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
FRANK A LIDDELL JR 406 HEDWIG ST HOUSTON, TX 77024-6714	Occupation	09/21/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 700.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR RICHARD F HARRIS 7 LORRIE LAKE LN HOUSTON, TX 77024-7116	Occupation	07/06/98	250.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 800.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 700.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)I

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR RICHARD F HARRIS 7 LORRIE LAKE LN HOUSTON, TX 77024-7116	Occupation	08/20/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 800.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR RICHARD F HARRIS 7 LORRIE LAKE LN HOUSTON, TX 77024-7116	Occupation	09/24/98	250.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 800.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ALVIN OWSLEY 65 BRIAR HOLLOW LN HOUSTON, TX 77027-9315	Occupation	08/31/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR AND MRS C RICHARD STASNEY 6550 FANNIN ST STE 2001 HOUSTON, TX 77030-2709	Occupation	08/21/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 700.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (In full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR A A WAGGENER 1700 1 RIVERWAY HOUSTON, TX 77056-0000	Occupation REAL ESTATE	08/18/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. SELLERS J. THOMAS 106 MAPLE VALLEY ROAD HOUSTON, TX 77056-1008	Occupation	07/06/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 1043.75

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR COLBERT L BAKER JR 800 BERING DR STE 330 HOUSTON, TX 77057-2184	Occupation	08/26/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR B F RODGERS JR 6264 SAN FELIPE ST HOUSTON, TX 77057-2810	Occupation	08/24/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 425.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR PAUL S SMITH 14207 LAKE SCENE TRL HOUSTON, TX 77059-4407	Occupation	08/18/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS RAY E OLSEN 2209 MEADOW GARDENS DR HOUSTON, TX 77062-4713	Occupation RETIRED	07/07/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR BORIS RUBASHKIN 2525 OLD FARM RD #418 HOUSTON, TX 77063-4414	Occupation	07/02/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROY D JOHNSON 1111 HEATHWOOD COURT HOUSTON, TX 77077-2601	JUPITER CHEMICALS Occupation SALES MANAGER	07/29/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 400.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. ROY A. ALLEN 11850 WESTMERE DR HOUSTON, TX 77077-4964	Occupation	09/02/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : !Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. ROY A. ALLEN 11850 WESTMERE DR HOUSTON, TX 77077-4964	Occupation	09/29/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : !Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. DAMIR SKERL 702 LAST ARROW DRIVE HOUSTON, TX 77079-4205	Occupation	07/02/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : !Aggr YTD > $ 900.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. DAMIR SKERL 702 LAST ARROW DRIVE HOUSTON, TX 77079-4205	Occupation	08/08/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : !Aggr YTD > $ 900.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 500.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. DAMIR SKERL 702 LAST ARROW DRIVE HOUSTON, TX 77079-4205	Occupation	08/09/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 900.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. DAMIR SKERL 702 LAST ARROW DRIVE HOUSTON, TX 77079-4205	Occupation	09/25/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 900.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
NOEL V WOOD 14330 CAROLCREST STREET HOUSTON, TX 77079-6608	Occupation	08/13/98	112.50

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 337.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN W CAMPBELL 526 REGENTVIEW HOUSTON, TX 77079-6909	Occupation	09/23/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 512.50

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)(

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR R F DEBESSE 14326 TWISTED OAK LN HOUSTON, TX 77079-7418	Occupation RETIRED	08/21/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT BATTLE 12725 HOLLANDALE DR HOUSTON, TX 77082-5317	Occupation	08/07/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR FOREST W GOODRUM 3805 BROOKWOODS DR HOUSTON, TX 77082-8319	Occupation RETIRED	08/05/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 287.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
EDWARD H ANDREWS PO BOX 130361 HOUSTON, TX 77219-0000	Occupation	09/23/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 500.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR CHARLES E SIMMONS PO BOX 3886 HOUSTON, TX 77253-3886	Occupation	09/23/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
|Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DONALD G CROM PO BOX 55547 HOUSTON, TX 77255-5544	Occupation	08/25/98	225.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
|Aggr YTD > $ 375.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR DAVID D BYNUM PO BOX 571016 HOUSTON, TX 77257-1016	INSURANCE ALLIANCE Occupation INSURANCE	08/19/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
|Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
RANDALL J POUNDS 3706 TREE MANOR LN KINGWOOD, TX 77345-1205	Occupation	07/15/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
|Aggr YTD > $ 325.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 500.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
RANDALL J POUNDS 3706 TREE MANOR LN KINGWOOD, TX 77345-1205	Occupation	07/29/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 325.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
RANDALL J POUNDS 3706 TREE MANOR LN KINGWOOD, TX 77345-1205	Occupation	08/20/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 325.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
RANDALL J POUNDS 3706 TREE MANOR LN KINGWOOD, TX 77345-1205	Occupation	09/23/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 325.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
R A KELLER 78 EDGEWOOD DR MONTGOMERY, TX 77356-8407	Occupation RETIRED	09/04/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 275.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ANDREW L COOLEY 17202 DE CHIRICO CIR SPRING, TX 77379-6269	Occupation	08/24/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR LARRY J MARTIN 15918 CHILTREN CIR SPRING, TX 77379-6647	Occupation	08/31/98	250.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR BILL T ROGERS 3 BANK BIRCH PL THE WOODLANDS, TX 77381-6610	Occupation	07/29/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR BILL T ROGERS 3 BANK BIRCH PL THE WOODLANDS, TX 77381-6610	Occupation	08/24/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 450.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
A I SCHEPPS 11 PIN OAK ESTATE DRIVE BELLAIRE, TX 77401-0000	Occupation	07/02/98	200.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	(Aggr YTD > $ 200.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
AGEEL A RIZVI 12330 E SHADOW LAKE LN CYPRESS, TX 77429-2803	SELF EMPLOYED Occupation CONSULTANT	07/13/98	100.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	(Aggr YTD > $ 200.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR ROBERT BATTLE 2607 GLENN LAKES LN MISSOURI CITY, TX 77459-4496	COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH ASSN Occupation PHYSICIAN	09/24/98	300.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	(Aggr YTD > $ 300.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR S T RAWLEY 1605 WILLITS ST PEARLAND, TX 77581-5753	Occupation	09/28/98	100.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	(Aggr YTD > $ 300.00		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 700.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)I

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR BRUCE E WRIGHT 709 S WELLS STREET EDNA, TX 77957-3761	Occupation	07/30/98	37.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 283.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR BRUCE E WRIGHT 709 S WELLS STREET EDNA, TX 77957-3761	Occupation	08/20/98	37.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 283.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR BRUCE E WRIGHT 709 S WELLS STREET EDNA, TX 77957-3761	Occupation	09/28/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 283.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR BERT F WINSTON JR PO BOX 248 HUNT, TX 78024-0248	SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation INVESTOR	08/24/98	900.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 900.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 399.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)I

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR MONTE A ESS 1610 DRIFTWOOD STREET SEGUIN, TX 78155-5212	Occupation RETIRED	08/04/98	37.50

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 245.75

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR MONTE A ESS 1610 DRIFTWOOD STREET SEGUIN, TX 78155-5212	Occupation RETIRED	08/24/98	56.25

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 245.75

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR MONTE A ESS 1610 DRIFTWOOD STREET SEGUIN, TX 78155-5212	Occupation RETIRED	09/30/98	37.50

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 245.75

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ARCH DANSON 1 TOWERS PARK LANE APT 617 SAN ANTONIO, TX 78209-6421	Occupation	09/23/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 450.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 331.25

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JAMES E LANDRUM JR 1 TOWERS PARK LN APT 2207 SAN ANTONIO, TX 78209-6440	Occupation RETIRED	08/24/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 279.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JAMES E LANDRUM JR 1 TOWERS PARK LN APT 2207 SAN ANTONIO, TX 78209-5440	Occupation RETIRED	09/08/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 279.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JAMES L LONG COL USA RET 14223 HUNTER HILL SAN ANTONIO, TX 78217-0000	Occupation RETIRED	09/11/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
GEORGE RUHLEN 8700 POST OAK LN SAN ANTONIO, TX 78217-5170	Occupation	07/31/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 300.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
GEORGE RUHLEN 8700 POST OAK LN SAN ANTONIO, TX 78217-5170	Occupation	08/20/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
GEORGE RUHLEN 8700 POST OAK LN SAN ANTONIO, TX 78217-5170	Occupation	09/21/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR PHILIP B WATKINS 4917 RAVENWOOD DRIVE #361 SAN ANTONIO, TX 78227-0000	Occupation RETIRED PHYSICI	08/21/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
K K AMINI 11807 ELMSCOURT SAN ANTONIO, TX 78230-2768	Occupation	08/03/98	500.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 700.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR PETER LEININGER 103 TOMAHAWK TRL SAN ANTONIO, TX 78232-3611	Occupation	08/28/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS MARCELLA D RHATIGAN 7400 CRESTWAY DR APT 720 SAN ANTONIO, TX 78239-3089	Occupation	08/10/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS MARCELLA D RHATIGAN 7400 CRESTWAY DR APT 720 SAN ANTONIO, TX 78239-3089	Occupation	08/31/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR MILTON HUEBNER 86 CHAMPIONS RUN SAN ANTONIO, TX 78258-0000	CCC GROUP, INC. Occupation CONTRACTOR	07/01/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 250.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR MILTON HUEBNER 66 CHAMPIONS RUN SAN ANTONIO, TX 78258-0000	CCC GROUP, INC. Occupation CONTRACTOR	07/28/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR FRANKLIN C HENZE RR 1 BOX 98 MATHIS, TX 78368-9608	Occupation RETIRED	07/22/98	20.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 205.32

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR FRANKLIN C HENZE RR 1 BOX 98 MATHIS, TX 78368-9608	Occupation RETIRED	08/20/98	40.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 205.32

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
EDWARD A METCALF III PO BOX 93 MCALLEN, TX 78505-0093	Occupation RETIRED	07/06/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 450.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 310.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
EDWARD A METCALF III PO BOX 93 MCALLEN, TX 78505-0093	Occupation RETIRED	09/30/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 450.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JAMES T DOYLE 552 WINDING WAY FREDERICKSBURG, TX 78624-5039	Occupation RANCHER	08/24/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
C D MARSHALL 811 CAMPBELL ST LOCKHART, TX 78644-2505	Occupation	08/04/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
C L BENGE PO BOX 8243 MARBLE FALLS, TX 78657-8243	Occupation RETIRED	08/27/98	1500.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 2250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 1800.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
VERNE PHILIPS 7313 MESA DR AUSTIN, TX 78731-2105	Occupation	08/28/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR SAMUEL C HAMILTON 4100 JACKSON AVE AUSTIN, TX 78731-6055	Occupation	07/10/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 275.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR SAMUEL C HAMILTON 4100 JACKSON AVE AUSTIN, TX 78731-6055	Occupation	08/20/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 275.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR DAVID K HARRIS 8414 LA PLATA LOOP AUSTIN, TX 78737-3146	Occupation	09/03/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 300.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR GEORGE W LOWE MD 46 SUNDOWN PKWY AUSTIN, TX 78746-5258	Occupation	07/28/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR GEORGE W LOWE MD 46 SUNDOWN PKWY AUSTIN, TX 78746-5258	Occupation	08/20/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
THOMAS RUTLEDGE 11103 OAK KNOLL DR AUSTIN, TX 78759-4761	Occupation	08/03/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
THOMAS RUTLEDGE 11103 OAK KNOLL DR AUSTIN, TX 78759-4761	Occupation	08/28/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 300.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (In full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR EDMUND J ZIMMERMAN 630 MILAM STREET COLUMBUS, TX 78934-1961	Occupation	07/14/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 375.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR EDMUND J ZIMMERMAN 630 MILAN ST COLUMBUS, TX 78934-1961	Occupation	08/06/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR EDMUND J ZIMMERMAN 630 MILAN ST COLUMBUS, TX 78934-1961	Occupation	08/26/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR EDMUND J ZIMMERMAN 630 MILAN ST COLUMBUS, TX 78934-1961	Occupation	09/28/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 275.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ROSS S JOSEPHSON 1513 BALIN ST BORGER, TX 79007-6315	Occupation RETIRED	07/09/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
|Aggr YTD > $ 480.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ROSS S JOSEPHSON 1513 BALIN ST BORGER, TX 79007-6315	Occupation RETIRED	07/27/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
|Aggr YTD > $ 480.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ROSS S JOSEPHSON 1513 BALIN ST BORGER, TX 79007-6315	Occupation RETIRED	09/01/98	55.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
|Aggr YTD > $ 480.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ED J LEWIS PO BOX 30 BORGER, TX 79008-0030	Occupation	08/26/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
|Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 355.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS DONNA SIDWELL 1615 S BRYAN ST APT 11 AMARILLO, TX 79102-2326	Occupation HOUSEWIFE	08/26/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR OLIVER W BIVINS 2029 S AUSTIN ST APT 1400 AMARILLO, TX 79109-1961	Occupation RETIRED	09/21/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 410.97

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR GEORGE R SELL PO BOX 252 PETERSBURG, TX 79250-0252	Occupation RETIRED	07/07/98	10.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 205.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR GEORGE R SELL PO BOX 252 PETERSBURG, TX 79250-0252	Occupation RETIRED	08/05/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 205.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 235.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR GEORGE R SELL PO BOX 252 PETERSBURG, TX 79250-0252	Occupation RETIRED	08/25/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 205.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MS HELEN K GROVES 17490 RD 4105 BAIRD, TX 79504-5913	Name of Employer SELF Occupation RANCHER	09/01/98	500.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR AND MRS BOBBY J DAVIS 22 HILLARD CIR ABILENE, TX 79601-3920	Occupation RETIRED	07/09/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MARTIN O ADAMS PO BOX 1526 FORT STOCKTON, TX 79735-1526	Occupation ATTORNEY	07/29/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 675.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS ELTON GILLILAND 11 CHIMNEY HOLLOW ODESSA, TX 79762-8005	Occupation HOUSEWIFE	08/25/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS. J. O. CLARK 1 LAS BRISAS ALPINE, TX 79830-3253	Occupation	08/11/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 325.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS. J. O. CLARK 1 LAS BRISAS ALPINE, TX 79830-3253	Occupation	09/17/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 325.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
FRANK HALLA 1005 E BALTIMORE DR EL PASO, TX 79902-2424	Occupation	08/21/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 375.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR HARRY L BRUCE 1082 LOS JARDINES CIR EL PASO, TX 79912-1941	Occupation RETIRED	08/06/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JAMES DOPP 10200 SILVER STRAND PL EL PASO, TX 79924-3559	Occupation	09/11/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ERNEST T SWINDEN 6470 PIERCE STREET ARVADA, CO 80003-4543	Occupation	07/07/98	37.50

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ERNEST T SWINDEN 6470 PIERCE STREET ARVADA, CO 80003-4543	Occupation	08/20/98	37.50

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 325.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR DAVID A NOBLE 7858 S ZENO ST AURORA, CO 80016-1849	Occupation PRIVATE INVESTI	07/02/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 325.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR DAVID A NOBLE 7858 S ZENO ST AURORA, CO 80016-1849	Occupation PRIVATE INVESTI	07/30/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 325.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR DAVID A NOBLE 7858 S ZENO ST AURORA, CO 80016-1849	Occupation PRIVATE INVESTI	08/24/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 325.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS ALMA JEANNE RYAN 7394 EAST FREMONT DRIVE ENGLEWOOD, CO 80112-1707	Occupation RETIRED	08/20/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 375.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR BRUCE G KLAAS 616 WASHINGTON ST SUITE 101 DENVER, CO 80203-3838	Occupation RETIRED	07/30/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 480.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR BRUCE G KLAAS 616 WASHINGTON ST SUITE 101 DENVER, CO 80203-3838	Occupation RETIRED	08/28/98	30.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 480.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS RALPH V HOPPER 560 HEINZ PARKWAY ESTES PARK, CO 80517-0000	Occupation	07/02/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 270.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS RALPH V HOPPER 560 HEINZ PARKWAY ESTES PARK, CO 80517-0000	Occupation	08/21/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 270.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 280.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR TIMOTHY J TRAVIS 14210 COUNTRY HILLS DR BRIGHTON, CO 80601-6715	Occupation	08/21/98	250.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
O P LE COMPTE 2745 FOX GROVE CT COLORADO SPRINGS, CO 80906	Occupation	06/05/98	400.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOSEPH C WOODFORD 3022 SPRINGRIDGE DR COLORADO SPRINGS, CO 80906-0000	Occupation	07/30/98	500.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR GUY ALLEN 4940 SUNBIRD CLIFFS DRIVE COLORADO SPRINGS, CO 80919-8009	Occupation	08/18/98	60.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 1210.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR GUY ALLEN 4940 SUNBIRD CLIFFS DRIVE COLORADO SPRINGS, CO 80919-8009	Occupation	09/17/98	60.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS. J. PERRY OLSEN 510 BOOKCLIFF DR GRAND JUNCTION, CO 81501-2038	Occupation	07/29/98	1000.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 1000.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JACK SCHUSS PO BOX 1907 BASALT, CO 81621-1907	Occupation	08/21/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR & MRS HAROLD PABST 4100 SNOWMOSS CREEK RD SNOWMASS, CO 81654-9121	Occupation	07/20/98	300.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 850.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 1560.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR & MRS HAROLD PABST 4100 SNOWMOSS CREEK RD SNOWMASS, CO 81654-9121	Occupation	09/23/98	300.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 850.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR H RAY POULSEN JR PO BOX 408 CHEYENNE, WY 82003-0408	Occupation	08/31/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR H RAY POULSEN JR PO BOX 408 CHEYENNE, WY 82003-0408	Occupation	09/21/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR E W ELLIS PO BOX 128 CHUGWATER, WY 82210-0000	Occupation	07/06/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 475.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR E W ELLIS PO BOX 128 CHUGWATER, WY 82210-0000	Occupation	09/29/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
|Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ELMER W SMITH PO BOX 4204 POCATELLO, ID 83205-4204	Occupation STAFF ENGINEER	07/02/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
|Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR GENE C BREWER 77 E MISSOURI AVE PHOENIX, AZ 85012-1376	Occupation	07/22/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
|Aggr YTD > $ 900.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR & MRS JAMES & NAOMI RHODE 95 BILTMORE EST PHOENIX, AZ 85016-2820	Occupation	08/26/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
|Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 275.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR & MRS JAMES & NAOMI RHODE 95 BILTMORE EST PHOENIX, AZ 85016-2820	Occupation	09/30/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR GENE C BREWER STE B224 5125 N 16TH STREET PHOENIX, AZ 85016-3929	Occupation	08/20/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WILLIAM P BROWN 7243 N CENTRAL AVE PHOENIX, AZ 85020-4850	Occupation	08/25/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ALLEN H SIMON 1383 N CRISS ST B CHANDLER, AZ 85226-1307	INTEL CORP Occupation ENGINEER	07/02/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 375.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 350.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
ALLEN H SIMON 1383 N CRISS ST B CHANDLER, AZ 85226-1307	INTEL CORP ENGINEER	08/25/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 375.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
ALLEN H SIMON 1383 N CRISS ST B CHANDLER, AZ 85226-1307	INTEL CORP ENGINEER	09/21/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 375.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
DON M KRAMER SR PO BOX 15002 CASA GRANDE, AZ 85230-5002	CASA GRANDE VLY NEWSPAPER NEWSPAPER PUBLI	08/24/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 370.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
DON M KRAMER SR PO BOX 15002 CASA GRANDE, AZ 85230-5002	CASA GRANDE VLY NEWSPAPER NEWSPAPER PUBLI	09/17/98	20.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 370.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 320.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS ELISE SHULER GERAGHTY		07/02/98	100.00
7517 E CLUB VILLA CIR SCOTTSDALE, AZ 85262-1507	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 425.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS ELISE SHULER GERAGHTY		07/24/98	25.00
7517 E CLUB VILLA CIR SCOTTSDALE, AZ 85262-1507	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 425.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS ELISE SHULER GERAGHTY		09/30/98	100.00
7517 E CLUB VILLA CIR SCOTTSDALE, AZ 85262-1507	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 425.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS JOCELYN M WALLACE		07/22/98	250.00
56 30600 N PIMA RD SCOTTSDALE, AZ 85262-1866	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 500.00		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 475.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)I

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DONALD J MURRAY PO BOX 3049 GLOBE, AZ 85502-3049	Occupation RETIRED	09/03/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS MARIE H SHAW RR 1 BOX 65 COCHISE, AZ 85606-9743	Occupation	07/02/98	20.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 292.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT W LIDDELL 20 W CALLE LECHO GREEN VALLEY, AZ 85614-1601	Occupation	08/28/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
RICHARD K REULING 1971 W VIA DEL PICAMADEROS GREEN VALLEY, AZ 85614-5413	Occupation	09/04/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 520.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
J WILLIAM OTT 6900 N LA CANADA DR TUCSON, AZ 85704-1809	Occupation RETIRED	07/07/98	20.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 207.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
J WILLIAM OTT 6900 N LA CANADA DR TUCSON, AZ 85704-1809	Occupation RETIRED	09/29/98	30.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 207.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
HERMAN F ZUPPE APT 350 5830 N FOUNTAINS AVE TUCSON, AZ 85704-2671	Occupation RETIRED	09/01/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR JACK HEALD 6838 E COOPER ST TUCSON, AZ 85710-4416	Occupation	07/21/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 200.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR JACK HEALD		09/24/98	100.00
8838 E COOPER ST TUCSON, AZ 85710-4416	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
EUGENE C EDMINSTER		07/09/98	25.00
5754 E GRANT RD TUCSON, AZ 85712-2238	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 230.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
EUGENE C EDMINSTER		08/24/98	60.00
5754 E GRANT RD TUCSON, AZ 85712-2238	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 230.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
EUGENE C EDMINSTER		09/23/98	35.00
5754 E GRANT RD TUCSON, AZ 85712-2238	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 230.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 220.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS MARIE FANNING 5772 E SENECA STREET TUCSON, AZ 85712-2917	Occupation	07/09/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS MARIE FANNING 5772 E SENECA STREET TUCSON, AZ 85712-2917	Occupation	07/23/98	40.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS MARIE FANNING 5772 E SENECA STREET TUCSON, AZ 85712-2917	Occupation	08/24/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS MARIE FANNING 5772 E SENECA STREET TUCSON, AZ 85712-2917	Occupation	09/24/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 165.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR HAROLD WILLINGHAM 6739 E CALLE CADENA TUCSON, AZ 85715-3244	Occupation	08/05/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR JANE M ORIENT 3615 E 5TH ST TUCSON, AZ 85716-5013	Occupation	08/28/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. CHARLES E. FROEHLICH 1658 E. GREENLEE RD. TUCSON, AZ 85719-1907	Occupation	08/21/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
LAWRENCE P VINCI 13795 E REDINGTON RD TUCSON, AZ 85749-9090	Occupation RETIRED	09/29/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 550.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)I

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT S SUNDT 7161 E GREY FOX LANE TUCSON, AZ 85750-1378	Occupation RETIRED	07/27/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR & MRS WILLIAM A HIGGINS 5514 N CAMINO DEL PENOSO TUCSON, AZ 85750-1451	Occupation RETIRED	09/24/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WALTER M SCOTT 3075 CORNELL DR PRESCOTT, AZ 86301-4131	Occupation	08/10/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
PHEBE M COX PO BOX 2157 CAMP VERDE, AZ 86322-2157	Occupation	07/06/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 350.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 350.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
PHEBE M COX PO BOX 2157 CAMP VERDE, AZ 86322-2157	Occupation	08/24/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JULIAN R HOFFMAN 117 BRYN MAWR DRIVE NW ALBUQUERQUE, NM 87106-2101	Occupation RETIRED	07/02/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JULIAN R HOFFMAN 117 BRYN MAWR DRIVE NW ALBUQUERQUE, NM 87106-2101	Occupation RETIRED	09/23/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MARY & ORIN R BELL 6804 BRANDYWINE LOOP NE ALBUQUERQUE, NM 87111-1009	Occupation RETIRED	08/10/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 275.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For |line # 11(a)|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR R L WICKENS PO BOX 26777 ALBUQUERQUE, NM 87125-6777	LUMBER INC EXECUTIVE	07/13/98	500.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR BRUCE F GARNAND 1213 LUISA STREET SANTA FE, NM 87505-4125		08/06/98	250.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 950.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR BRUCE F GARNAND 1213 LUISA STREET SANTA FE, NM 87505-4125		09/23/98	250.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 950.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
GEORGE PERKINS 1502 ORCHARD MANOR CT CARLSBAD, NM 88220-4691		07/30/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 450.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 1100.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
GEORGE PERKINS 1502 ORCHARD MANOR CT CARLSBAD, NM 88220-4691	Occupation	08/19/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 450.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. JOHN I. JENKINS P.O. BOX 1020 ALAMOGORDO, NM 88311-1020	Occupation	09/30/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR GERALD W SHIPKEY PO BOX 31259 LAUGHLIN, NV 89028-1259	Occupation RETIRED	08/31/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 800.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ROBERT J BELL PO BOX 29010 LAUGHLIN, NV 89028-9010	Occupation	07/13/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 475.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For [line # 11(a)]

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ROBERT J BELL PO BOX 29010 LAUGHLIN, NV 89028-9010	Occupation	08/05/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : [Aggr YTD > $ 200.00]

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ROBERT J BELL PO BOX 29010 LAUGHLIN, NV 89028-9010	Occupation	09/10/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : [Aggr YTD > $ 200.00]

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
WILLIAM LAUB 2810 W CHARLESTON BLVD STE 53 LAS VEGAS, NV 89102-1906	Occupation RETIRED	09/22/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : [Aggr YTD > $ 200.00]

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
C H MCCREA 2176 PUEBLO CIR LAS VEGAS, NV 89109-3935	Occupation	08/24/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : [Aggr YTD > $ 200.00]

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 275.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)I

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR EDGAR WRENN	SELF EMPLOYED	08/18/98	50.00
2794 SAN LAGO COURT LAS VEGAS, NV 89121-3950	Occupation MOTEL OPERATOR/		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT HILL		09/14/98	100.00
PO BOX 1010 LAS VEGAS, NV 89125-1010	Occupation BUSINESS CONSUL		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT HILL		09/15/98	100.00
PO BOX 1010 LAS VEGAS, NV 89125-1010	Occupation BUSINESS CONSUL		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT C RAMSDELL		08/25/98	750.00
P O BOX 434 GLENBROOK, NV 89413-0434	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 1250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 1000.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. I. OWEN PO BOX 10927 RENO, NV 89510-0927	Occupation RETIRED	07/07/98	132.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 485.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. I. OWEN PO BOX 10927 RENO, NV 89510-0927	Occupation RETIRED	08/25/98	73.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 485.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. I. OWEN PO BOX 10927 RENO, NV 89510-0927	Occupation RETIRED	09/24/98	250.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 485.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
F P JENKS 10375 WILSHIRE BLVD LOS ANGELES, CA 90024-4728	Occupation RETIRED	08/26/98	450.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 750.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 905.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR JOHN B DE NAULT 10319 LORENZO DRIVE LOS ANGELES, CA 90064-4540	LOS ANGELES BOOKKEEPER	08/03/98	50.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 200.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
RONALD S GABRIEL 2080 CENTURY PARK E LOS ANGELES, CA 90067-2001		09/18/98	1000.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 2000.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR. MARK SELKO 510 STONEWOOD DR BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90210-2544		08/21/98	100.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 200.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR. PAT BOONE 904 N BEVERLY DRIVE BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90210-2913		07/31/98	150.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 250.00		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 1300.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS. MARGARET MARTYN		07/21/98	100.00
825 N. ROXBURY DRIVE BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90210-3017	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JAMES C LEWIS SR		08/19/98	100.00
8928 WILSHIRE BLVD #220 BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90211-1908	Occupation INSURANCE BROKE		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
SZABOLCS ATZEL-BETHLEM		07/29/98	50.00
PO BOX 11107 BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90213-4107	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
SZABOLCS ATZEL-BETHLEM		08/31/98	100.00
PO BOX 11107 BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90213-4107	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 350.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
SZABOLCS ATZEL-BETHLEM		09/29/98	150.00
PO BOX 11107 BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90213-4107	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS DOROTHY H LARSON		07/09/98	50.00
350 ALMA REAL DRIVE PACIFIC PALISADE, CA 90272-4415	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS DOROTHY H LARSON		08/26/98	100.00
350 ALMA REAL DRIVE PACIFIC PALISADE, CA 90272-4415	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR NORMAN E BYER		08/04/98	200.00
3601 PASEO DEL CAMPO PALOS VERDES PEN, CA 90274-1161	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 500.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR RONALD R MOSTERO 505 CHISWICK RD PALOS VERDES PEN, CA 90274-1826		08/28/98	300.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
H KAEMERLE 6860 CREST RD RANCHO PALOS VER, CA 90275-4539		09/30/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
GEORGE W SCHNEIDER 636 CALLE MIRAMAR REDONDO BEACH, CA 90277-6446		07/27/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
GEORGE W SCHNEIDER 636 CALLE MIRAMAR REDONDO BEACH, CA 90277-6446		09/22/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 600.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR DANA K ANDERSON PO BOX 2172 SANTA MONICA, CA 90407-2172	Occupation	07/02/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR DANA K ANDERSON PO BOX 2172 SANTA MONICA, CA 90407-2172	Occupation	08/12/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR HENRY ZDONEK 25500 HAWTHORNE BLVD STE 2120 TORRANCE, CA 90505-6833	Occupation ACCOUNTANT	09/25/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
RICHARD V BEHNKE 10241 LUNDENE DR WHITTIER, CA 90601-2030	Occupation RETIRED	07/13/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 300.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
RICHARD V BEHNKE 10241 LUNDENE DR WHITTIER, CA 90601-2030	Occupation RETIRED	08/24/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT STAMBAUGH 8417 ENRAMADA AVENUE WHITTIER, CA 90605-1155	Occupation	08/31/98	112.50

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 337.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT STAMBAUGH 8417 ENRAMADA AVENUE WHITTIER, CA 90605-1155	Occupation	09/29/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 337.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR DANIEL M POPE 9399 VIA BALBOA CIR BUENA PARK, CA 90620-4101	Occupation MACHINIST	09/23/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 387.50

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR FREDERICK G COLE 6901 ANDREW WAY CYPRESS, CA 90630-5427	Occupation RETIRED	08/24/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 600.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR EDDIE SHELDRAKE 14325 ISELI RD SANTA FE SPRINGS, CA 90670-5203	POLLYS INC Occupation RESTAURANTS	08/07/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
CLAY DUNN 1806 E CARSON ST CARSON, CA 90745-2504	Occupation	07/17/98	250.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS CORNELLI B MC ELRATH 6115 MARINA PACIFICA DRIVE N LONG BEACH, CA 90803-3876	Occupation RETIRED	07/13/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 385.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 625.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS CORNELLI B MC ELRATH		07/14/98	50.00
6115 MARINA PACIFICA DRIVE N LONG BEACH, CA 90803-3876	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 395.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS CORNELLI B MC ELRATH		08/25/98	100.00
6115 MARINA PACIFICA DRIVE N LONG BEACH, CA 90803-3876	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 395.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
WESLEY THEISEN		07/23/98	45.00
3437 TULANE AVENUE LONG BEACH, CA 90808-2655	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 267.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
WESLEY THEISEN		08/26/98	67.50
3437 TULANE AVENUE LONG BEACH, CA 90808-2655	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 267.50

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 262.50

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR & MRS JAMES J DONOHOE		09/11/98	150.00
643 HAMPTON RD ARCADIA, CA 91006-2102	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 300.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR RICHARD CALL		08/04/98	100.00
496 PROSPECT TER PASADENA, CA 91103-3248	Occupation INVESTOR		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 200.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS IRIS LAZARIAN		07/24/98	100.00
1463 EDGECLIFF LN PASADENA, CA 91107-1510	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 300.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS IRIS LAZARIAN		08/24/98	100.00
1463 EDGECLIFF LN PASADENA, CA 91107-1510	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 300.00		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 450.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR JERRY P SULLIVAN 1350 RIVIERA DRIVE PASADENA, CA 91107-1658	COMMERCE BUSINESSMAN	09/22/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
ZONA BOND BEALLE 125 S SIERRA MADRE BLVD #103 PASADENA, CA 91107-4136		07/30/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
ZONA BOND BEALLE 125 S SIERRA MADRE BLVD #103 PASADENA, CA 91107-4136		08/27/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
ZONA BOND BEALLE 125 S SIERRA MADRE BLVD #103 PASADENA, CA 91107-4136		09/17/98	37.50

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 237.50

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MRS KATHRYN N RHODES 2889 SAN PASQUAL STREET PASADENA, CA 91107-5364		09/30/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : !Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR RICHARD N MACKAY 2205 CHAUCER RD SAN MARINO, CA 91108-1315		08/10/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : !Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
JOHN CHARLES ABRAM 1960 MAGINN DRIVE GLENDALE, CA 91202-0000		09/17/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : !Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR G A SHEPPARD 1558 HILLCREST AVENUE GLENDALE, CA 91202-1238		09/03/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : !Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 425.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JAMES S SWENSON 17500 KINZIE ST NORTHRIDGE, CA 91325-1817	Occupation RETIRED LAWYER	07/27/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JAMES S SWENSON 17500 KINZIE ST NORTHRIDGE, CA 91325-1817	Occupation RETIRED LAWYER	09/25/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR DON WILSON 23119 DRAYTON STREET SANTA CLARITA, CA 91350-2547	HASA INC Occupation MANAGER	08/03/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR DON WILSON 23119 DRAYTON STREET SANTA CLARITA, CA 91350-2547	HASA INC Occupation MANAGER	09/24/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 400.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS BELUA LANNAN 15162 VALLEYHEART DR SHERMAN OAKS, CA 91403-1247	Occupation	07/20/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 325.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS BELUA LANNAN 15162 VALLEYHEART DR SHERMAN OAKS, CA 91403-1247	Occupation	07/31/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 325.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS BELUA LANNAN 15162 VALLEYHEART DR SHERMAN OAKS, CA 91403-1247	Occupation	08/25/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 325.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WELDON WILSON 3930 ALOMAR DR SHERMAN OAKS, CA 91423-4941	Occupation	08/03/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 275.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WELDON WILSON 3930 ALOMAR DR SHERMAN OAKS, CA 91423-4941	Occupation	09/10/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR GEORGE RYAN 4320 MEADOWVIEW PLACE VAN NUYS, CA 91436-3328	Occupation	09/22/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR KENNETH A HARTMANN 525 EAST MAGNOLIA BLVD APT C BURBANK, CA 91501-1947	Occupation RETIRED	07/09/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR KENNETH A HARTMANN 525 EAST MAGNOLIA BLVD APT C BURBANK, CA 91501-1947	Occupation RETIRED	09/24/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 250.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
CHRIS E THOMAS		09/21/98	100.00
635 E TUJUNGA AVE BURBANK, CA 91501-2214	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS SHIRLEY BEARDSLEY		07/02/98	25.00
818 N MYERS STREET BURBANK, CA 91506-1741	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 210.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS SHIRLEY BEARDSLEY		07/08/98	25.00
818 N MYERS STREET BURBANK, CA 91506-1741	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 210.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS SHIRLEY BEARDSLEY		07/06/98	25.00
818 N MYERS STREET BURBANK, CA 91506-1741	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 210.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 175.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS SHIRLEY BEARDSLEY 818 N MYERS STREET BURBANK, CA 91506-1741	Occupation	07/06/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 210.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS SHIRLEY BEARDSLEY 818 N MYERS STREET BURBANK, CA 91506-1741	Occupation	07/07/98	10.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 210.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS SHIRLEY BEARDSLEY 818 N MYERS STREET BURBANK, CA 91506-1741	Occupation	07/08/98	15.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 210.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS SHIRLEY BEARDSLEY 818 N MYERS STREET BURBANK, CA 91506-1741	Occupation	07/06/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 210.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 150.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS SHIRLEY BEARDSLEY		07/08/98	25.00
818 N MYERS STREET BURBANK, CA 91506-1741	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		(Aggr YTD > $ 210.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS SHIRLEY BEARDSLEY		07/09/98	25.00
818 N MYERS STREET BURBANK, CA 91506-1741	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		(Aggr YTD > $ 210.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS SHIRLEY BEARDSLEY		07/09/98	200.00
818 N MYERS STREET BURBANK, CA 91506-1741	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		(Aggr YTD > $ 210.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS SHIRLEY BEARDSLEY		07/13/98	20.00
818 N MYERS STREET BURBANK, CA 91506-1741	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		(Aggr YTD > $ 210.00	

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 270.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS SHIRLEY BEARDSLEY 818 N MYERS STREET BURBANK, CA 91506-1741	Occupation	07/20/98	10.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 210.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS SHIRLEY BEARDSLEY 818 N MYERS STREET BURBANK, CA 91506-1741	Occupation	07/21/98	20.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 210.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS SHIRLEY BEARDSLEY 818 N MYERS STREET BURBANK, CA 91506-1741	Occupation	07/21/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 210.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS SHIRLEY BEARDSLEY 818 N MYERS STREET BURBANK, CA 91506-1741	Occupation	07/22/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 210.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 105.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS SHIRLEY BEARDSLEY		07/24/98	10.00
818 N MYERS STREET BURBANK, CA 91506-1741	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		IAggr YTD > $ 210.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS SHIRLEY BEARDSLEY		07/28/98	20.00
818 N MYERS STREET BURBANK, CA 91506-1741	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		IAggr YTD > $ 210.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS SHIRLEY BEARDSLEY		07/28/98	15.00
818 N MYERS STREET BURBANK, CA 91506-1741	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		IAggr YTD > $ 210.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS SHIRLEY BEARDSLEY		07/29/98	37.50
818 N MYERS STREET BURBANK, CA 91506-1741	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		IAggr YTD > $ 210.00	

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 82.50

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS SHIRLEY BEARDSLEY		08/05/98	50.00
818 N MYERS STREET BURBANK, CA 91506-1741	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		!Aggr YTD > $ 210.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS SHIRLEY BEARDSLEY		08/06/98	250.00
818 N MYERS STREET BURBANK, CA 91506-1741	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		!Aggr YTD > $ 210.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS SHIRLEY BEARDSLEY		08/06/98	5.00
818 N MYERS STREET BURBANK, CA 91506-1741	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		!Aggr YTD > $ 210.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS SHIRLEY BEARDSLEY		08/10/98	5.00
818 N MYERS STREET BURBANK, CA 91506-1741	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		!Aggr YTD > $ 210.00	

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 310.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)I

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS SHIRLEY BEARDSLEY 818 N MYERS STREET BURBANK, CA 91506-1741	Occupation	08/11/98	2.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 210.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS SHIRLEY BEARDSLEY 818 N MYERS STREET BURBANK, CA 91506-1741	Occupation	08/11/98	10.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 210.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS SHIRLEY BEARDSLEY 818 N MYERS STREET BURBANK, CA 91506-1741	Occupation	08/11/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 210.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS SHIRLEY BEARDSLEY 818 N MYERS STREET BURBANK, CA 91506-1741	Occupation	08/12/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 210.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 62.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS SHIRLEY BEARDSLEY 818 N MYERS STREET BURBANK, CA 91506-1741	Occupation	08/14/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 210.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR FREDERIC D BLAIR 909 W BONITA AVE CLAREMONT, CA 91711-4193	Occupation RETIRED	08/20/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. ERIC SAVILLE 8575 HELMS AVE RANCHO CUCAMONGA, CA 91730-4591	Occupation C.E.O.	07/07/98	250.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JAMES R SWEENEY 3220 DONNA DR CARLSBAD, CA 92008-1124	Occupation	09/01/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 575.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR HARRY FREEMAN 1002 RIDGE HEIGHTS DR FALLBROOK, CA 92028-3671	Occupation RETIRED	09/23/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS. GLADYS M. VAN DORN 1776 GAMBLE LN ESCONDIDO, CA 92029-4229	Occupation	07/22/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
IRA KATZ 9862 LA JOLLA FARMS ROAD LA JOLLA, CA 92037-1135	Occupation	08/31/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
IRA KATZ 9862 LA JOLLA FARMS ROAD LA JOLLA, CA 92037-1135	Occupation	09/15/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 350.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR ANITA V FIGUEREDO 417 COAST BLVD LA JOLLA, CA 92037-4634	Occupation	08/19/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR ANITA V FIGUEREDO 417 COAST BLVD LA JOLLA, CA 92037-4634	Occupation	09/23/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ANDREW J PODLESNY 1103 ALBERTA AVENUE OCEANSIDE, CA 92054-4204	LA COSTA PRODUCTS INT Occupation WH WORKER	07/09/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 235.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ANDREW J PODLESNY 1103 ALBERTA AVENUE OCEANSIDE, CA 92054-4204	LA COSTA PRODUCTS INT Occupation WH WORKER	08/26/98	40.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 235.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 165.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT R HEGARDT PO BOX 966 PAUMA VALLEY, CA 92061-0966	Occupation	07/06/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
|Aggr YTD > $ 275.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT R HEGARDT PO BOX 966 PAUMA VALLEY, CA 92061-0966	Occupation	08/25/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
|Aggr YTD > $ 275.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ANNE C FEIGHNER PO BOX 1875 RANCHO SANTA FE, CA 92067-1875	Occupation HOUSEWIFE	08/25/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
|Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
CLAY K PERKINS P O BOX 675696 RANCHO SANTA FE, CA 92067-5696	Occupation	09/29/98	2000.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :
|Aggr YTD > $ 2000.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 2250.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR PETE DEJONG 622 E MISSION ROAD SAN MARCOS, CA 92069-1902	Occupation DAIRYMAN	09/25/98	50.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 250.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
WILLIAM J ORTMAN 1535 3RD AVE SAN DIEGO, CA 92101-0000	Occupation	07/13/98	50.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 250.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
WILLIAM J ORTMAN 1535 3RD AVE SAN DIEGO, CA 92101-0000	Occupation	09/18/98	75.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 250.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MARSHALL D WARD 3229 28TH ST SAN DIEGO, CA 92104-4504	Occupation	07/30/98	100.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 200.00		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 275.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)I

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JAMES H OLIVER 6327 CAMINITO DEL CERVATO SAN DIEGO, CA 92111-6854	Occupation STOCK BROKER	07/16/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS DOROTHY L FRITZ 4358 BANNOCK AVENUE SAN DIEGO, CA 92117-2809	Occupation	07/06/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 575.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS DOROTHY L FRITZ 4358 BANNOCK AVENUE SAN DIEGO, CA 92117-2809	Occupation	08/04/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 575.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS DOROTHY L FRITZ 4358 BANNOCK AVENUE SAN DIEGO, CA 92117-2809	Occupation	09/23/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 575.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 350.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
RADM G R WORTHINGTON USN RET		09/23/98	100.00
1100 ADELLA AVE #4 CORONADO, CA 92118-0000	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		IAggr YTD > $ 200.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. DONALD PENNIALL		08/26/98	300.00
1413 8TH STREET CORONADO, CA 92118-2202	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		IAggr YTD > $ 500.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JUDITH H MC CARTY	CITY OF SAN DIEGO	08/25/98	150.00
8151 HEMINGWAY AVE SAN DIEGO, CA 92120-1717	Occupation CITY COUNCIL ME		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		IAggr YTD > $ 250.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS ALICE B LIVINGSTON		09/14/98	100.00
18755 W BERNARDO ST #1348 SAN DIEGO, CA 92127-3000	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		IAggr YTD > $ 200.00	

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 650.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JAMES P HAMILTON 13372 TIVERTON RD SAN DIEGO, CA 92130-1033	Occupation	07/27/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JAMES P HAMILTON 13372 TIVERTON RD SAN DIEGO, CA 92130-1033	Occupation	08/25/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DON F SEYFERTH PO BOX 1160 LA QUINTA, CA 92253-1160	Occupation	08/28/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ROZENE R SUPPLE 1800 SO SUNRISE WAY SMOKE TREE RANCH PALM SPRINGS, CA 92264-0000	Occupation	08/04/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 600.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 300.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
SAMANTHA LANDY 899 ISLAND DR APT 610 RANCHO MIRAGE, CA 92270-3141	Occupation RETIRED	09/14/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR LLOYD A LARSON 1580 ELIZABETH STREET REDLANDS, CA 92373-7019	Occupation RETIRED	08/29/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
LORINDA C WARNER 12220 5TH ST SPC 231 YUCAIPA, CA 92399-2465	Occupation	07/29/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
LORINDA C WARNER 12220 5TH ST SPC 231 YUCAIPA, CA 92399-2465	Occupation	08/24/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 300.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR W J CUMMINGS 650 LASSEN WAY HEMET, CA 92543-5767	Occupation RETIRED	07/07/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 235.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR W J CUMMINGS 650 LASSEN WAY HEMET, CA 92543-5767	Occupation RETIRED	07/31/98	37.50

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 235.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR W J CUMMINGS 650 LASSEN WAY HEMET, CA 92543-5767	Occupation RETIRED	09/24/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 235.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS RUTH M WESTPHAL 2493 DU BRIDGE AVENUE IRVINE, CA 92606-5022	Occupation CEO	09/29/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 187.50

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)I

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR BEVERLY J ROOSE 34693B CAMINO CAPISTRANO CAPISTRANO BEACH, CA 92624-1332	Occupation RETIRED	08/24/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 275.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
K WASMANN 1615 BAYADERE TERRACE CORONA DEL MAR, CA 92625-1804	Occupation RETIRED	08/14/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
K WASMANN 1615 BAYADERE TERRACE CORONA DEL MAR, CA 92625-1804	Occupation RETIRED	08/21/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS PAMELA HUTCHINGS 34312 STARBOARD LANTERN DANA POINT, CA 92629-2888	Occupation	09/23/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 300.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR DENNIS HARNISCH 6902 LIVINGSTON DR HUNTINGTON BEACH, CA 92648-1554		08/14/98	500.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
WILLIAM L YOUNG 1817 HUNTINGTON ST HUNTINGTON BEACH, CA 92648-3131	M F C C	07/27/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
WILLIAM L YOUNG 1817 HUNTINGTON ST HUNTINGTON BEACH, CA 92648-3131	M F C C	09/24/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR VINCENT J MGCUINNESS 1901 OCEAN WAY LAGUNA BEACH, CA 92651-3297	ENDEAVOR GROUP CEO	09/25/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 800.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR CLARENCE E HAMANN 3176 VIA BUENA VIS APT A LAGUNA HILLS, CA 92653-3021	Occupation RETIRED	08/19/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR RICHARD S CROWLEY #212 PO BOX 9276 NEWPORT BEACH, CA 92658-9276	Occupation	08/21/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS. VIRGINIA M. KNOTT 15 RUE VERTE NEWPORT BEACH, CA 92660-5232	Occupation	08/19/98	225.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 450.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS. NANCY LEWIS 2481 BAYSHORE DR. NEWPORT BEACH, CA 92663-5552	Occupation	08/13/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 375.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 575.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JACKE DAVIES		09/02/98	150.00
28241 CROWN VALLEY PKWY #F620 LAGUNA NIGUEL, CA 92677-4441	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	(Aggr YTD > $ 250.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
SHARON S FAIRBANKS		08/14/98	100.00
26871 VIA GRANDE MISSION VIEJO, CA 92691-5134	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	(Aggr YTD > $ 200.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JUAN FORSTER		09/25/98	100.00
12245 CIRCULA PANORAMA SANTA ANA, CA 92705-1376	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	(Aggr YTD > $ 200.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR CARL N KARCHER		08/28/98	150.00
700 N CLEMENTINE ST ANAHEIM, CA 92805-2618	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	(Aggr YTD > $ 350.00		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 500.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DANIEL S COELHO 300 S HARBOR BLVD STE 1000 ANAHEIM, CA 92805-3722	Occupation	08/25/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS ADOLF SCHOEPE 1620 N RAYMOND AVENUE FULLERTON, CA 92831-2056	Occupation	09/24/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR GARTH F TAGGE PO BOX 392 FULLERTON, CA 92836-0392	Occupation RETIRED	09/23/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
VALERE A TARDIF 1140 E MARDELL AVE ORANGE, CA 92866-2827	Occupation RETIRED	07/07/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 475.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
WILLIAM R DYKE 5870 AVENIDA BARCELONA YORBA LINDA, CA 92887-3520		08/19/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 450.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
WILLIAM R DYKE 5970 AVENIDA BARCELONA YORBA LINDA, CA 92887-3520		08/17/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 450.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
W M VEDDER 1969 BOUNDARY DR SANTA BARBARA, CA 93108-2209	Occupation INVESTOR	08/05/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR RALPH L STEPHENS 1685 FERNALD POINT LANE SANTA BARBARA, CA 93108-2906	Occupation RETIRED	09/25/98	375.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 375.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 775.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
WILLIAM R SCHMALHORST		08/26/98	100.00
2801 H ST BAKERSFIELD, CA 93301-1913	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR & MRS WALLACE FOX		07/27/98	50.00
14009 BARNSDALE AVENUE BAKERSFIELD, CA 93312-9131	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 275.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR & MRS WALLACE FOX		09/10/98	75.00
14009 BARNSDALE AVENUE BAKERSFIELD, CA 93312-9131	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 275.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
OAKLEY J DEATON		07/06/98	50.00
1208 PISMO ST SAN LUIS OBISPO, CA 93401-3320	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 275.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
OAKLEY J DEATON 1208 PISMO ST SAN LUIS OBISPO, CA 93401-3320	Occupation RETIRED	08/24/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR & MRS VIRGIL JUST 679 SANTA YSABEL AVENUE LOS OSOS, CA 93402-1143	Name of Employer ANTIQUE RESTORATICH Occupation SMALL BUSINESS	07/09/98	20.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 220.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR & MRS VIRGIL JUST 679 SANTA YSABEL AVENUE LOS OSOS, CA 93402-1143	Name of Employer ANTIQUE RESTORATICH Occupation SMALL BUSINESS	08/24/98	20.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 220.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR CURTIS GOLLER 1378 STRAND WAY OCEANO, CA 93445-9744	Name of Employer Occupation	09/28/98	375.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 375.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 465.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR GEORGE R HEARST JR 5166 ESTRELLA RD PASO ROBLES, CA 93446-8328	Occupation	08/26/98	1000.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 2000.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS ROSEMARY BLYTHE 3080 NACIMIENTO LAKE DRIVE PASO ROBLES, CA 93446-9757	Occupation RETIRED	07/09/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 390.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS ROSEMARY BLYTHE 3080 NACIMIENTO LAKE DRIVE PASO ROBLES, CA 93446-9757	Occupation RETIRED	08/05/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 390.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS ROSEMARY BLYTHE 3080 NACIMIENTO LAKE DRIVE PASO ROBLES, CA 93446-9757	Occupation RETIRED	08/28/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 390.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 1150.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)I

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ROBERT MOORE		08/27/98	100.00
38625 POND AVE PALMDALE, CA 93550-4247	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS FRANK T HUGHES		07/10/98	25.00
26333 FLORENCE WAY MADERA, CA 93638-0611	Occupation HOMEMAKER		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS FRANK T HUGHES		08/18/98	25.00
26333 FLORENCE WAY MADERA, CA 93638-0611	Occupation HOMEMAKER		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS FRANK T HUGHES		08/31/98	25.00
26333 FLORENCE WAY MADERA, CA 93638-0611	Occupation HOMEMAKER		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 175.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MRS FRANK T HUGHES 26333 FLORENCE WAY MADERA, CA 93638-0611	Occupation HOMEMAKER	09/25/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR JERRY DUNCAN 6925 E BELMONT AVENUE FRESNO, CA 93727-2933	Name of Employer PRO-SCREEN INC Occupation BUSINESS OWNER	08/27/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR LOUIS G BULAICH PO BOX 25443 FRESNO, CA 93729-5443	Occupation RETIRED	08/24/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR FLOYD GRIFFIN 1129 HARKINS RD SALINAS, CA 93901-4407	Occupation RETIRED	07/27/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 275.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MELVIN J KAPLAN PO BOX 223159 CARMEL, CA 93922-3159	Occupation INVESTOR	09/30/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
ARTHUR L LIPPMAN 25203 RANDALL WAY CARMEL, CA 93923-8332	Occupation	08/28/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR FRANK A WEST 8545 CARMEL VALLEY ROAD CARMEL, CA 93923-9558	Occupation	08/24/98	250.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT B ALLAN 26760 SAINT FRANCIS ROAD LOS ALTOS, CA 94022-1911	Occupation RETIRED	07/16/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 650.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR ROBERT W JAMPLIS		09/25/98	150.00
68 INGLEWOOD LN ATHERTON, CA 94027-4030	Occupation		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JAMES J BOCHNOWSKI	DELPHI VENTURES	07/07/98	1000.00
28 CAMINO POR LOS ARBOLES ATHERTON, CA 94027-5941	Occupation VENTURE CAPITAL		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 2000.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JAMES J BOCHNOWSKI	DELPHI VENTURES	09/25/98	1000.00
28 CAMINO POR LOS ARBOLES ATHERTON, CA 94027-5941	Occupation VENTURE CAPITAL		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 2000.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ROBERT G TEAL	QUINTA CORP	07/23/98	50.00
12 FRANCISCAN RDG PORTOLA VALLEY, CA 94028-8043	Occupation MANAGER		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 2200.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ROBERT G TEAL 12 FRANCISCAN RDG PORTOLA VALLEY, CA 94028-8043	QUINTA CORP Occupation MANAGER	08/27/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ROBERT G TEAL 12 FRANCISCAN RDG PORTOLA VALLEY, CA 94028-8043	QUINTA CORP Occupation MANAGER	09/25/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
PAT GIBSON 429 MYRTLE ST REDWOOD CITY, CA 94062-2244	Occupation RETIRED	08/24/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 450.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
PAT GIBSON 429 MYRTLE ST REDWOOD CITY, CA 94062-2244	Occupation RETIRED	09/24/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 450.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 350.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
PARK CHAMBERLAIN 595 SUMMIT SPRINGS ROAD WOODSIDE, CA 94062-4244	Occupation RETIRED	08/21/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : !Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
CLARENCE W ZAAR 1350 MARKET ST #1727 SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-5301	Occupation	07/22/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : !Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR HENRY J VAN DER VOORT 1925 GOUGH ST SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94109-3416	Occupation RETIRED	08/20/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : !Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR HENRY J VAN DER VOORT 1925 GOUGH ST SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94109-3416	Occupation RETIRED	09/21/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : !Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 450.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS RICHARD H TERZIAN 2625 CLAY ST APT 503 SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94115-1710	Occupation	07/07/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS RICHARD H TERZIAN 2625 CLAY ST APT 503 SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94115-1710	Occupation	08/03/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS RICHARD H TERZIAN 2625 CLAY ST APT 503 SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94115-1710	Occupation	09/25/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MISS PATRICIA FLANAGAN 3544 BAKER STREET SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94123-1003	Occupation RETIRED	07/06/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 250.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MISS PATRICIA FLANAGAN 3544 BAKER STREET SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94123-1003	Occupation RETIRED	08/25/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR RICHARD R HOGAN 4198 OAK HILL AVENUE PALO ALTO, CA 94306-3720	Occupation SALES	07/02/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS MARILYN C HARRIS 555 LAUREL AVENUE APT 605 SAN MATEO, CA 94401-4153	Occupation	08/28/98	37.50

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
OTIS SIMMONS 1057 SAN AUTONIO CO ALAMEDA, CA 94501-0000	Occupation	09/18/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 462.50

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
M R ROGERS 18775 FOSS HILL RD CALISTOGA, CA 94515-2202	Occupation	07/27/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
M R ROGERS 18775 FOSS HILL RD CALISTOGA, CA 94515-2202	Occupation	08/13/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
EDWARD S VALENTINE PO BOX 590 DIABLO, CA 94528-0590	Occupation	07/22/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. WILLIAM H. EAGLETON 15 FAIRWAYS DR. NAPA, CA 94558-1254	Occupation	08/21/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 900.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 400.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
WARREN WINIARSKI 5768 SILVERADO TRL NAPA, CA 94558-9413	Occupation	08/25/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
IRENE FOSSATI 1700 TICE VALLEY BLVD NO 133 WALNUT CREEK, CA 94595-0000	Occupation	07/27/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS IRENE FOSSATI 1700 RICE VALLEY BLVD #133 WALNUT CREEK, CA 94595-0000	Occupation	07/27/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR CECIL C CUTTING APT 28 3663 TERRA GRANADA DRIVE WALNUT CREEK, CA 94595-3554	Occupation RETIRED	08/21/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 325.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 425.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
DR CECIL C CUTTING APT 2B 3663 TERRA GRANADA DRIVE WALNUT CREEK, CA 94595-3554	Occupation RETIRED	08/24/98	25.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	(Aggr YTD > $ 325.00		
Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MRS MURIELD D BURNESS 1400 PTARMIGAN DRIVE #3 WALNUT CREEK, CA 94595-3767	Occupation	08/03/98	75.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	(Aggr YTD > $ 270.00		
Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MRS MURIELD D BURNESS 1400 PTARMIGAN DRIVE #3 WALNUT CREEK, CA 94595-3767	Occupation	08/28/98	75.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	(Aggr YTD > $ 270.00		
Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR WILLIAM R SIMPERS 402 NEWTON AVE OAKLAND, CA 94606-1118	Occupation RETIRED	07/06/98	50.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	(Aggr YTD > $ 300.00		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 225.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR WILLIAM R SIMPERS 402 NEWTON AVE OAKLAND, CA 94606-1118	Occupation RETIRED	08/26/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR & MRS FRANCIS D COLLINS 6050 HOLLIS STREET EMERYVILLE, CA 94608-2030	Occupation	09/30/98	500.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ELMO F HUSTON 42 VILLANOVA DRIVE PIEDMONT, CA 94611-1107	Occupation	07/09/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 212.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ELMO F HUSTON 42 VILLANOVA DRIVE PIEDMONT, CA 94611-1107	Occupation	07/21/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 212.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 650.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ELMO F HUSTON 42 VILLANOVA DRIVE PIEDMONT, CA 94611-1107	Occupation	09/09/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 212.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS. GEORGE I IRVINE 13064 BROADWAY TER PIEDMONT, CA 94611-1248	Occupation	07/06/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 237.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS. GEORGE I IRVINE 13064 BROADWAY TER PIEDMONT, CA 94611-1248	Occupation	09/28/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 237.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR NATHANIEL A GAGE JR 6255 CASTLE DR OAKLAND, CA 94611-2739	Occupation	09/22/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 175.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR THOMAS E LOVE 5827 LA SALLE AVENUE PIEDMONT, CA 94611-3209	Occupation	08/13/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT E BLAU 50 OAK VALLEY DR NOVATO, CA 94947-1936	Occupation RETIRED	08/21/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT E BLAU 50 OAK VALLEY DR NOVATO, CA 94947-1936	Occupation RETIRED	09/24/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JEAN F DUCOMMUN 276 MONTEGO KEY NOVATO, CA 94949-5954	Occupation RETIRED	07/02/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 250.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JEAN F DUCOMMUN		09/25/98	50.00
278 MONTEGO KEY NOVATO, CA 94949-5354	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		IAggr YTD > $ 250.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
SUSAN MC NEAR		08/24/98	100.00
158 CRESCENT ROAD SAN ANSELMO, CA 94960-2708	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		IAggr YTD > $ 200.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR E BROCKSCHMIDT		08/27/98	50.00
1 BERTH YELLOW FERRY HARBOR SAUSALITO, CA 94965-0000	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		IAggr YTD > $ 200.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JEROME M ROSEFIELD		07/31/98	100.00
16040 OVERLOOK DRIVE LOS GATOS, CA 95030-2938	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		IAggr YTD > $ 300.00	

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 300.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR T C RIGLER 104 TWIN OAKS DR LOS GATOS, CA 95032-5650	Occupation RETIRED	08/25/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR CHESTER J STANARO 14320 ELVA AVE SARATOGA, CA 95070-5814	Occupation RETIRED	09/11/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR CHESTER J STANARO 14320 ELVA AVE SARATOGA, CA 95070-5814	Occupation RETIRED	09/22/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
GEORGE IVANOVICH 270 HAMES RD SPC 8 WATSONVILLE, CA 95076-0228	Occupation	08/28/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 325.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
F J STAPLETON 5437 GREENSIDE DRIVE SAN JOSE, CA 95127-0000	Occupation	08/31/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 800.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
F J STAPLETON 5437 GREENSIDE DRIVE SAN JOSE, CA 95127-0000	Occupation	09/28/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 800.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
BILL J ADAMS 1991 QUIET CIR SAN JOSE, CA 95132-3538	Occupation	08/31/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT WEATHERUP 3314 PADILLA WAY SAN JOSE, CA 95148-2747	Occupation RETIRED	07/02/98	40.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 309.50

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 490.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR FRANK D FARGO 2621 KENSINGTON WAY STOCKTON, CA 95204-5140	Occupation	07/31/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 255.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR FRANK D FARGO 2621 KENSINGTON WAY STOCKTON, CA 95204-5140	Occupation	09/18/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 255.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS DONOVAN BOOES 1745 ELDENA WAY APT 3002 MODESTO, CA 95350-3558	Occupation RETIRED	08/28/98	250.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS GWENDOLYN STAFF 5555 MONTGOMERY DR APT G201 SANTA ROSA, CA 95409-8822	Occupation RETIRED	08/28/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 450.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
TOM MAPLE PO BOX 1546 HEALDSBURG, CA 95448-1546	Occupation FARMER	07/28/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 450.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN E BARON 910 CENTRAL PARK AVE LAKEPORT, CA 95453-4232	Occupation	07/02/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 212.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN E BARON 910 CENTRAL PARK AVE LAKEPORT, CA 95453-4232	Occupation	08/21/98	37.50

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 212.50

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN E BARON 910 CENTRAL PARK AVE LAKEPORT, CA 95453-4232	Occupation	09/25/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 212.50

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 187.50

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ANDREW W GARBARINO 19325 OSENDA CT SONOMA, CA 95476-5912	Occupation RETIRED	09/28/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT R HELM 1620 SONOMA STREET EUREKA, CA 95501-3012	Occupation	07/28/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT R HELM 1620 SONOMA STREET EUREKA, CA 95501-3012	Occupation	08/25/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. JOHN A. PALMER 365 LEIF CIRCLE CRESCENT CITY, CA 95531	Occupation	07/10/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 375.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR DUNCAN PATTY 13005 CREEKVIEW COURT AUBURN, CA 95603-3056	Occupation RETIRED	08/07/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : !Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR DUNCAN PATTY 13005 CREEKVIEW COURT AUBURN, CA 95603-3056	Occupation RETIRED	09/14/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : !Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR KENNETH A EBI 6036 MULDROW RD CARMICHAEL, CA 95608-0813	Occupation RETIRED	08/25/98	375.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : !Aggr YTD > $ 375.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR PETER R KWETT 6433 PALM DR CARMICHAEL, CA 95608-4539	Occupation CONSULTANT	07/09/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : !Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 575.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR PETER R KWETT 6433 PALM DR CARMICHAEL, CA 95608-4539	Occupation CONSULTANT	08/25/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ARTHUR S BILLINGS 5215 RIDGE VISTA CT FAIR OAKS, CA 95628-3602	Occupation RETIRED	07/06/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ARTHUR S BILLINGS 5215 RIDGE VISTA CT FAIR OAKS, CA 95628-3602	Occupation RETIRED	09/30/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 500.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DOREEN BOWLER 624 LORETTO DR ROSEVILLE, CA 95661-3632	Occupation LEGAL ASST FOR	08/26/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 600.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MS VIRGINIA R ROPER 179 RIVER CHASE CIR SACRAMENTO, CA 95864-7101	RETIRED	07/31/98	100.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	(Aggr YTD > $ 250.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR HAROLD R HINEMAN 54 SARATOGA CIR SACRAMENTO, CA 95864-7111	RETIRED	08/13/98	25.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	(Aggr YTD > $ 217.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR. FRED SCHOLL 160 EL GRANERO WAY YUBA CITY, CA 95993-2113		08/19/98	50.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	(Aggr YTD > $ 250.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR DAN GOVER 3776 GOVER ROAD ANDERSON, CA 96007-9713	FARMER	07/02/98	25.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	(Aggr YTD > $ 500.00		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 200.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
DR DEWEY T MATTHEWS PO BOX 639 MCARTHUR, CA 96056-0639	MAYERS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL PHYSICIAN	07/13/98	100.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 300.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
DR DEWEY T MATTHEWS PO BOX 639 MCARTHUR, CA 96056-0639	MAYERS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL PHYSICIAN	09/23/98	100.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 300.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT J STUART 138 MAHINA ST KIHEI, HI 96753-7905		08/31/98	150.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 250.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MS MATHILDE W GRUNOW 1124 SW GIBBS ST PORTLAND, OR 97201-3036	RETIRED	07/02/98	50.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	|Aggr YTD > $ 410.00		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 400.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MS MATHILDE W GRUNOW 1124 SW GIBBS ST PORTLAND, OR 97201-3036	Occupation RETIRED	08/07/98	50.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		IAggr YTD > $ 410.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR R D ALEXANDER 1574 COBURG RD APT 241 EUGENE, OR 97401-4802	Occupation INVESTMENT - RE	08/24/98	100.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		IAggr YTD > $ 375.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR FRANCIS L SULT PO BOX 1899 WINSTON, OR 97496-1899	Occupation RETIRED	07/02/98	50.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		IAggr YTD > $ 250.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR FRANCIS L SULT PO BOX 1899 WINSTON, OR 97496-1899	Occupation RETIRED	08/06/98	50.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		IAggr YTD > $ 250.00	

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 250.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MS MYRTLE I HAYES 822 MESMAN DR GRANTS PASS, OR 97527-6018	Occupation RETIRED	08/14/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 220.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS DORIS M LANDIS PO BOX 529 MERLIN, OR 97532-0529	Occupation RETIRED	07/02/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS DORIS M LANDIS PO BOX 529 MERLIN, OR 97532-0529	Occupation RETIRED	08/25/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS DORIS M LANDIS PO BOX 529 MERLIN, OR 97532-0529	Occupation RETIRED	08/23/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : | Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 200.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR EDWIN A OPSTAD 29604 11TH PLACE S FEDERAL WAY, WA 98003-3727	THE SEABURY SCHOOL Occupation BUSINESS MANAGE	08/28/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JULIA P SCHROEDER 2200 109TH AVENUE NE BELLEVUE, WA 98004-2916	WATSON ASPHALT PAVING COM Occupation OWNER/ OPERATOR	06/13/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 650.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
JULIA P SCHROEDER 2200 109TH AVENUE NE BELLEVUE, WA 98004-2916	WATSON ASPHALT PAVING COM Occupation OWNER/ OPERATOR	09/24/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 650.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR EDWARD H REID 1515 90TH PL NE BELLEVUE, WA 98004-3329	Occupation RETIRED	08/20/98	250.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : IAggr YTD > $ 500.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 550.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN W ULMAN 1357 WASHINGTON AVE ENUMCLAW, WA 98022-3603	Occupation	08/30/98	100.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		|Aggr YTD > $ 200.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR JOHN M STRONG 23822 SE 472ND STREET ENUMCLAW, WA 98022-7496	ENUMELAN MEDICAL CENTER Occupation FAMILY PRATICE	08/21/98	75.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		|Aggr YTD > $ 200.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
DR JOHN M STRONG 23822 SE 472ND STREET ENUMCLAW, WA 98022-7496	ENUMELAN MEDICAL CENTER Occupation FAMILY PRATICE	09/28/98	50.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		|Aggr YTD > $ 200.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR R.A HUMPHREY 9404 9103 FORTUNA DR MERCER ISLAND, WA 98040-3152	Occupation RETIRED	09/03/98	150.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		|Aggr YTD > $ 350.00	

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 375.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For |line # 11(a)|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ALBERTA BURKE 19608 92ND AVE S #5 RENTON, WA 98055-0000	Occupation	09/09/98	50.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		|Aggr YTD > $ 312.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT C DYER 17322 156TH AVE SE RENTON, WA 98058-9032	Occupation RETIRED	07/13/98	150.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		|Aggr YTD > $ 650.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR ROBERT C DYER 17322 156TH AVE SE RENTON, WA 98058-9032	Occupation RETIRED	08/21/98	100.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		|Aggr YTD > $ 650.00	

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS MILDRED K DUNN 913 HARVARD AVE E SEATTLE, WA 98102-4581	Occupation RETIRED	08/26/98	500.00
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :		|Aggr YTD > $ 1000.00	

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 800.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN H YAMASHITA 11355 3RD AVE NE APT C 302 SEATTLE, WA 98125-6083	Occupation	07/02/98	37.50

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 368.25

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN H YAMASHITA 11355 3RD AVE NE APT C 302 SEATTLE, WA 98125-6083	Occupation	08/05/98	37.50

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 368.25

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR JOHN H YAMASHITA 11355 3RD AVE NE APT C 302 SEATTLE, WA 98125-6083	Occupation	08/26/98	56.25

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 368.25

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
WILLIAM M ROSEN 3208 CASCADIA AVE S SEATTLE, WA 98144-7000	Occupation	08/26/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 231.25

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)I

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR LARRY M HAMILTON		07/06/98	50.00
3810 25TH AVENUE W SEATTLE, WA 98199-1508	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 270.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR LARRY M HAMILTON		09/24/98	80.00
3810 25TH AVENUE W SEATTLE, WA 98199-1508	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 270.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR HOWARD PALMER		09/23/98	25.00
PO BOX 175 ARLINGTON, WA 98223-0175	Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 250.00		

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR RICHARD E HARMER		08/25/98	100.00
504 BAYSIDE RD BELLINGHAM, WA 98225-7806	Occupation		
Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) :	IAggr YTD > $ 250.00		

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 255.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
DR ROBERT ESCHERICH 254 FRIDAY CREEK ROAD BELLINGHAM, WA 98226-9383	RETIRED	08/21/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
DR ROBERT ESCHERICH 254 FRIDAY CREEK ROAD BELLINGHAM, WA 98226-9383	RETIRED	08/24/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
GIL & JANET LARSON PO BOX 248 LA CONNER, WA 98257-0000		08/31/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date	Amount
MR HENRY SCHOLTEN 7166 WISER SHORE LYNDEN, WA 98264-9218	RETIRED	07/24/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : |Aggr YTD > $ 265.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 300.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)I

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR HENRY SCHOLTEN		08/20/98	20.00
7166 WISER SHORE LYNDEN, WA 98264-9218	Occupation RETIRED		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 265.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS L V LOWBER		07/09/98	40.00
25730 FLORENCE ACRES ROAD MONROE, WA 98272-9659	Occupation HOMEMAKER		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 240.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS L V LOWBER		08/13/98	20.00
25730 FLORENCE ACRES ROAD MONROE, WA 98272-9659	Occupation HOMEMAKER		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 240.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MRS L V LOWBER		09/14/98	20.00
25730 FLORENCE ACRES ROAD MONROE, WA 98272-9659	Occupation HOMEMAKER		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 240.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 100.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
KATHRYN C DARROW 12014 CLUBHOUSE LN MUKILTEO, WA 98275-5030	Occupation	07/10/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
PAUL S MCCULLOUGH 2500 CHERRY AVE STE 304 BREMERTON, WA 98310-4202	Occupation	09/23/98	100.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 200.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR MARIO DEL BECCARO 2002 81ST AVE CT W TACOMA, WA 98466-2908	Occupation	07/06/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
ROBERTA J TIDLAND 1514 NW OSTENSON CANYON RD CAMAS, WA 98607-9363	Occupation	08/26/98	1000.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 1075.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 1175.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For [line # 11(a)]

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
WILLIAM L EDWARDS PO BOX 1068 LONG BEACH, WA 98631-1068	Occupation RETIRED	08/25/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : [Aggr YTD > $ 400.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR & MRS WALTER E FRANZ PO BOX 1637 MOSES LAKE, WA 98837-0255	Occupation RETIRED	08/25/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : [Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MISS MERIAM P KAYSER 1707 E CATALDO AVE APT 1 SPOKANE, WA 99202-2874	Occupation	07/13/98	25.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : [Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MISS MERIAM P KAYSER 1707 E CATALDO AVE APT 1 SPOKANE, WA 99202-2874	Occupation	09/06/98	75.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : [Aggr YTD > $ 350.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 350.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR W K MAC CREADY 209 NORTH UNDERWOOD STREET KENNEWICK, WA 99336-3029	Occupation RETIRED	08/11/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
STEPHEN L HILEMAN PO BOX 3883 SOLDOTNA, AK 99669-3883	Occupation	09/14/98	200.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 225.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. JOE L. SHEDD P.O. BOX 75371 FAIRBANKS, AK 99707-5371	Occupation	08/06/98	50.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR. JOE L. SHEDD P.O. BOX 75371 FAIRBANKS, AK 99707-5371	Occupation	09/14/98	150.00

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) : (Aggr YTD > $ 300.00

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 450.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS For line # 11(a)i

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or use by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full) : Black America's Pac

Full Name, Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date	Amount
MR RALPH JUNKER		07/31/98	75.00
PO BOX 911 SITKA, AK 99835-0911	Occupation RETIRED USCB E-		

Receipt for : [ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) :

|Aggr YTD > $ 250.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....$ 157705.84

Subtotal of Receipts This Page (optional).....$ 75.00

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 3

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S PAC

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
American Studies Center 1030 15th Street, NW Suite 700 Washington, DC 20004 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify): Rental Income	Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 4,913.09	7/8/98	2,536.82
Conrad Direct 300 Knickerbocker Road Cresskill, NJ 07626 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify): Rental Income	Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 7,723.52	7/21/98	2,305.24
Preferred Lists 5210 Leesburg Pike Suite 1007 Falls Church, VA 22041 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify): Rental Income	Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 5,678.17	8/8/98	2,618.43
Liberty Lists 2422 Newton Street Vienna, VA 22181 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify): Rental Income	Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 2,691.30	8/17/98	1,560.10
Pinnacle List 2800 Shirlington Road Suite 405-B Arlington, VA 22206 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify): Rental Income	Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 2,490.55	9/21/98	1,616.35
National Response List Marketing 805 King Street #400 Alexandria, VA 22314 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify): Rental Income	Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 6,432.12	7/30/98	2,640.91
Conrad Direct 300 Knickerbocker Road Cresskill, NJ 07626 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify): Rental Income	Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 7,723.52	8/26/98	2,014.26

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S PAC

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Lincoln Institute 1001 Connecticut Ave, NW Suite 1135 Washington, DC 20036 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify): Rental Income	Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 5,648.95	9/14/98	2,926.00
Abraham Lincoln Foundation 10315 Georgetown Pike Great Falls, VA 22066 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify): Rental Income	Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 5,154.17	8/30/98	2,660.43
Name Exchange 902 Pennsylvania Ave SE Washington, DC 20003 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify): Rental Income	Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 6,760.39	8/28/98	3,529.22
Rights Lists 3554 Chain Bridge Road #301 Fairfax, VA 22030 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify): Rental Income	Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 4,820.57	7/16/98	2,532.31
Freedom List 14325 Willard Road #201 Chantilly, VA 22021 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify): Rental Income	Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 3,312.27	8/20/98	1,720.12
First Union National Bank 4841 Massachusetts Ave NW Washington, DC 20016 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify): Interest Income	Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 730.21	7/30/98	93.74
First Union National Bank 4841 Massachusetts Ave NW Washington, DC 20016 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify): Interest Income	Aggregate Year-to-Date $ 730.21	8/30/98	119.74

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FEC/NP

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
First Union National Bank 4841 Massachusetts Ave NW Washington, DC 20016		9/30/98	183.11
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify): Interest Income	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $ 730.21		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date > $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) 29,056.78

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 13

FOR LINE NUMBER 21 (b)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BLACK AMERICA'S PAC

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Cameron Printing PO Box 367 Waldorf, MD 20604	Printing of Mailings Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	7/9/98 8/23/98	1,019.50 1,256.00
B. Direct Mail Processors 2081 Skipjack RD Prince Frederick, MD 20368	Escrow & Mailing Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	7/9/98 8/12/98	1,813.12 3,775.52
C. Cantwell-Cleary Co., Inc. 2100 Beaver Road Landover, MD 20785	Printing of Mailings Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	8/23/98 9/15/98	2,965.87 1,327.67
D. Postmaster 8245 Boone Blvd Vienna, VA 22182	Postage Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	7/23/98 9/12/98	1,000.00 3,000.00
E. Intergram 2730 Property Ave. Fairfax, VA 22031	Printing of Mailings Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	7/12/98 7/25/98	1,104.00 62,540.00
F. Intergram 2730 Property Ave. Fairfax, VA 22031	Printing of Mailings Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	8/12/98 8/25/98	13,583.98 6,407.00
G. Postmaster 8245 Boone Blvd Vienna, VA 22182	Postage Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/18/98 9/21/98	3,000.00 3,000.00
H. Eberle & Associates 1420 Spring Hill RD Suite 490 McLean, VA 22102	Direct Mail Consultant Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	7/12/98 8/25/98	10,340.34 13,561.25
I. Eberle & Associates-Data Center 1420 Spring Hill RD Suite 490 McLean, VA 22102	Data Entry of Information Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	7/26/98 8/6/98	7,961.28 5,784.76

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE8AN06B

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 21(b)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

BLACK AMERICA'S PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Catteron Printing PO Box 367 Waldorf, MD 20604	Printing of Mailings Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/21/98 N/A	2,812.54 0.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Direct Mail Processors 2081 Skipjack RD Prince Frederick, MD 20368	Escrow & Mailing Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	1/0/00 1/0/00	0.00 0.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Omega List Company 1420 Spring Hill RD Suite 490 McLean, VA 22031	Purchase of Mailing List Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	7/10/98 8/12/98	8,394.42 1,901.35
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Intergram 2730 Property Ave. Fairfax, VA 22031	Printing of Mailings Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/12/98 9/23/98	18,569.00 16,815.29
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Intergram 2730 Property Ave. Fairfax, VA 22031	Printing of Mailings Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/30/98 1/0/00	14,400.00 0.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Colortree, Inc. of VA 2519 Brittons Hill RD Sterling, VA 22112	Printing of Mailings Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	1/0/00 1/0/00	0.00 0.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Colortree, Inc. of VA 2519 Brittons Hill RD Richmond, VA 23230	Printing of Mailings Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	8/23/98 1/0/00	1,874.21 0.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
TRI of Maryland PO Box 433 Beltsville, MD 20704	Mailing of Brochures Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	7/12/98 8/25/98	680.40 905.01
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Eberle & Associates-Data Center 1420 Spring Hill RD Suite 490 McLean, VA 22102	Data Entry of Information Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/21/98 1/0/00	2,806.78 0.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE5AN006

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 21(b)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

BLACK AMERICA'S PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mail Management America Route 5 Gregory Drive Leonardtown, MD 22102	Printing of Mailings Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	7/12/98 8/23/98	699.13 935.67
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mail Management America Route 5 Gregory Drive Leonardtown, MD 22102	Production & Mailing Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	8/30/98 1/0/00	2,069.68 0.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Hagerstown Trust Company 1710 Underpass Way Hagerstown, MD 21740	Bank Service Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	7/10/98 1/0/00	30.25 0.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mail America Communications PO Box 870 Forest, VA 24551	Production & Mailing Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/12/98 9/22/98	7,315.00 5,942.40
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mail America Communications PO Box 870 Forest, VA 24551	Production & Mailing Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	7/12/98 7/30/98	10,637.00 5,778.51
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Berlin & Jones 2 East Union Avenue East Rutherford, New Jersey 07070	Envelopes & Material Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	1/0/00 1/0/00	0.00 0.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Merkle Direct 506 Shaw Road Sterling, VA 20164	Printing Expense Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	8/25/98 1/0/00	1,156.29 0.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Merkle Mailing 506 Shaw Road Sterling, VA 20164	Mailing of Brochures Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	7/6/98 1/0/00	1,709.90 0.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
The Mailbag, Inc. 201 Commerce Drive Upper Marlboro, MD 20772	Printing of Mailings Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	1/0/00 1/0/00	0.00 0.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE3AND66

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 21 (b)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BLACK AMERICA'S PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
2029 P Street Management 2029 P Street NW Washington, DC 20006	Office Rent Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	7/1/98 8/1/98	1,326.00 1,326.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
2029 P Street Management 2029 P Street NW Washington, DC 20006	Office Rent Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/1/98	1,326.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
2029 P Street Management 2029 P Street NW Washington, DC 20006	Real Estate Taxes Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/1/98 1/0/00	1,156.69 0.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
2029 P Street Management 2029 P Street NW Washington, DC 20006	Utility-Water Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/14/98	16.68 0.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Boulevard Printing, Inc. 1730 K Street NW Washington, DC 20006	Printing Services Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	7/4/98 7/7/98	182.00 124.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Keith Griffin 743 Quebec Place NW Washinton, DC 20010	Student Intern Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	4/20/98 1/0/00	0.00 0.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Boulevard Printing, Inc. 1730 K Street NW Washington, DC 20006	Printing Services Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	8/13/98 9/21/98	340.00 169.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
American Express PO Box 297885 FT. Lauderdale, FL 33329-7885	Office Expense Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	7/13/98 8/20/99	1,500.32 834.37
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
American Express PO Box 297885 FT. Lauderdale, FL 33329-7885	Office Expense Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/14/98	1,654.48

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE5AN065

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 21(b)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BLACK AMERICA'S PAC

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. America Online 8619 Westward Center Drive Tyson Corner, VA 22102	On-line service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	7/15/98 8/12/98	26.95 26.95
B. America Online 8619 Westward Center Drive Tyson Corner, VA 22102	On-line service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	9/10/98	26.95
C. Aqua Cool 7205 Telegraph Square Drive Lorton, VA 22079	Office Water Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	7/13/98 8/15/98	12.69 12.69
D. Aqua Cool 7205 Telegraph Square Drive Lorton, VA 22079	Office Water Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	9/12/98	12.69
E. AT&T Capital Leasing Corp PO Box 9104 Framingham, MA 01701-9104	Office computer lease Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	8/12/98 1/0/00	663.16 0.00
F. Kendrick F Ashston 4021 Alabama Avenue Washington, DC 20020	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	7/15/98 7/30/98	749.17 749.17
G. Kendrick F Ashston 4021 Alabama Avenue Washington, DC 20020	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	8/10/98 8/30/98	749.17 749.17
H. Paul Hersh 2029 P Street NW Washington, DC 20006	Parking Fee Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	7/1/98 8/1/98	200.00 200.00
I. Paul Hersh 2029 P Street NW Washington, DC 20006	Parking Fee Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	9/15/98	200.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE3ANC98

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 21 (b)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

BLACK AMERICA'S PAC

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Alvin Williams 8500 16th Street Suite 300 Silver Spring, MD 20910	Salary	7/15/98 7/30/98	1,288.47 1,288.47
Alvin Williams 8500 16th Street Suite 300 Silver Spring, MD 20910	Salary	8/15/98 8/30/98	1,288.47 1,288.47
Alvin Williams 8500 16th Street Suite 300 Silver Spring, MD 20910	Salary	9/15/98 9/30/98	1,288.47 1,288.47
Discount Newsletter Printing, Inc. PO Box 1487 Woodbridge, Va 22193	Printing	9/2/98 9/5/98	875.36 806.14
Discount Newsletter Printing, Inc. PO Box 1487 Woodbridge, Va 22193	Printing	9/21/98 1/0/00	241.60 0.00
Curtis Midkiff 2916 8th Street NW Washington, DC 20011	Intern	7/1/98 8/2/98	1,000.00 1,000.00
Council National Policy 3030 Clarendon Boulevard Suite 302 Arlington, VA 22201	Sponsorship	8/12/98 1/0/00	600.00 0.00
Curtis Midkiff 2916 8th Street NW Washington, DC 20011	Intern	9/5/98 1/0/00	1,000.00 0.00
Kendrick F Ashton 4021 Alabama Avenue Washington, DC 20020	Payroll	9/15/98 9/30/98	749.17 749.17

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE5AN065

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 21 (b)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BLACK AMERICA'S PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Bell Atlantic-DC PO Box 646 Baltimore, MD 21265-0646	Telephone service Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	7/6/98 8/5/98	286.47 568.14
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Bell Atlantic-DC PO Box 646 Baltimore, MD 21265-0646	Telephone service Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/5/98	592.03
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
CompuServe 5000 Arlington Centre Columbus, OH 43220	Online service-Web Page Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	7/6/98 8/4/98	97.39 452.56
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
CompuServe 5000 Arlington Centre Columbus, OH 43220	Online service-Web Page Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/15/98	303.61
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Latina Hevey 4158 24th Avenue Temple Hills, MD 20748	Payroll Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/15/98 8/15/98	500.00 500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C. Jones 1505 Missouri Ave NW Washington, DC 20011	Accounting Services Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	7/15/98 9/15/98	600.00 600.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
T&T Management 8604 Second Avenue Box 309 Silver Spring, MD 20910	Consultant Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	8/15/98 1/0/00	500.00 0.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
PEPCO 1900 Penn. Ave, NW Washington, DC 20006	Electricity Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/12/98 1/0/00	601.25 0.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Middleton & Associates 11708 Silver Creek Court Bowie, MD 20720	Legal Counsel Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/15/98 1/0/00	150.00 0.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE6AN066

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 21 (b)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BLACK AMERICA'S PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
First Union 4841 Massachusetts Ave NW Washington, DC 20016	Bank Service Charges Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	7/15/98 8/15/98	3.45 25.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
First Union 4841 Massachusetts Ave NW Washington, DC 20016	Bank Service Charges Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/15/98	35.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Northwestern Mutual Life 10530 Warick Ave Fairfax, VA 22030	Medical Insurance Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	7/4/98 8/5/98	126.68 126.68
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Northwestern Mutual Life 10530 Warick Ave Fairfax, VA 22030	Medical Insurance Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/4/98	126.68
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
InterPay, Inc 5647 St Paul Place Baltimore, MD 21202	Payroll Service Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	8/4/98 9/4/98	59.30 65.57
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
InterPay, Inc 5647 St Paul Place Baltimore, MD 21202	Payroll Service Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/4/98	29.43
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
InterPay, Inc 5647 St Paul Place Baltimore, MD 21202	Payroll Tax Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	7/15/98 7/30/98	1,483.87 1,483.87
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
InterPay, Inc 5647 St Paul Place Baltimore, MD 21202	Payroll Tax Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	8/15/98 8/30/98	1,483.87 1,483.87
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
InterPay, Inc 5647 St Paul Place Baltimore, MD 21202	Payroll Tax Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/15/98 9/30/98	1,483.87 1,483.87

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FESAN069

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 21(b)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

BLACK AMERICA'S PAC

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Federal Express 1211 Eckington Place, NE Washington, DC 20005	Shipping Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	7/2/98 7/10/98	28.50 10.75
Federal Express 1211 Eckington Place, NE Washington, DC 20005	Shipping Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	7/25/98 8/10/98	39.25 27.50
Federal Express 1211 Eckington Place, NE Washington, DC 20005	Shipping Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	8/26/98 9/5/98	85.25 156.25
IKON Capital PO Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Office supplies Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	7/6/98 1/0/00	253.00 0.00
First Insurance Services 3905 National Drive Suite 240 Burtonsville, MD 20866	Insurance Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/25/98 1/0/00	1,853.00 0.00
AT&T PO Box 646 Baltimore, MD 21265-0646	Telephone service Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	7/8/98 8/6/98	314.11 312.21
AT&T PO Box 646 Baltimore, MD 21265-0646	Telephone service Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/7/98 1/0/00	486.30 0.00
District Cablevision 900 Michigan Ave NE Washington, DC 20017	Cable Service Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	7/8/98 8/4/98	50.60 50.60
District Cablevision 900 Michigan Ave NE Washington, DC 20017	Cable Service Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/4/98	50.60 0.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FES AN068

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 21 (b)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BLACK AMERICA'S PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Marcus Oliver 643 Columbia Road NW Washington, DC 20001	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	7/15/98 7/30/98	850.30 850.30
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Marcus Oliver 643 Columbia Road NW Washington, DC 20001	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	8/15/98 8/30/98	850.30 850.30
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Marcus Oliver 643 Columbia Road NW Washington, DC 20001	Payroll Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	9/15/98 9/30/98	850.30 850.30
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
National Congress of Black Conservatives PO Box 77147 Washington, DC 20013	Sponsorship Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	9/15/98 1/0/00	1,000.00 0.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
New York Times, Inc. PO Box 85055 Louisville, KY 40285-5055	Publication Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	1/0/00 1/0/00	0.00 0.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Marcus Oliver 643 Columbia Road NW Washington, DC 20001	Reimbursement of expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	8/5/98	64.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
New York Times, Inc. PO Box 85055 Louisville, KY 40285-5055	Publication Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	1/0/00 1/0/00	0.00 0.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Office Depot 1901 L Street, NW Washington, DC 20036	Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	7/15/98 8/12/98	234.22 154.89
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Office Depot 1901 L Street, NW Washington, DC 20036	Office Equipment Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	1/0/00	0.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE3ANDG0

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 21(b)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BLACK AMERICA'S PAC

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Robert W. Baird, Inc. 10340 Democracy Lane Suite 102 Fairfax, Va 22030	Employer 401K Contribution Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	8/2/98 9/12/98	200.00 200.00
Pitney Bowes 11 Edmond Road Newtown, Connecticut 06470-0979	Office Supplies Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	7/12/98 8/7/98	75.35 99.55
US Chamber of Commerce 1615 H Street NW Washington, DC 20062	Membership Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/14/98 1/0/00	600.00 0.00
NYL CARE Health Plans 7601 Ora Glen Drive Greenbelt, Maryland 20770	Medical Insurance Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	7/15/98 8/2/98	20.36 146.90
NYL CARE Health Plans 7601 Ora Glen Drive Greenbelt, Maryland 20770	Medical Insurance Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/12/98	146.90
Best Messenger Inc PO Box 33122 Washington, DC 20033	Courier Service Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	7/8/98 9/2/98	41.52 35.43
Headway 13555 Bammel N. Houston Rd Suite 227 Houston, TX 77066	Magazine Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	7/2/98 8/3/98	1,000.00 500.00
Headway 13555 Bammel N. Houston Rd Suite 227 Houston, TX 77066	Magazine Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/5/98	1,000.00
Williams & Jensen 1155 21 Street NW Suite 300 Washington, DC 20036	Consulting Services Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	8/5/98 1/0/00	124.00 0.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FESAN009

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 21(b)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BLACK AMERICA'S PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Shon-Tixon Horton 825 New Hampshire Ave Washington, DC 20037	Office Intern Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	7/5/98 7/26/98	245.00 504.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Shon-Tixon Horton 825 New Hampshire Ave Washington, DC 20037	Office Intern Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	8/8/98 8/30/98	500.50 448.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Polan White & Associates 1901 Research Place Suite 300 Rockville, MD 20850	Accounting Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	8/13/98 1/0/00	270.00 0.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Haynes & Associates, Inc. 8300 Colesville Road Silver Spring, MD 20910	Auditing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	8/2/98 9/15/98	3,500.00 3,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Erwin Probes 722 11th Street, SE Washington, DC 20003	Cleaning Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	7/2/98 8/3/98	103.88 146.50
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Erwin Probes 722 11th Street, SE Washington, DC 20003	Cleaning Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	9/5/98 1/0/00	113.00 0.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
US Postal Service PO Box 7247-0166 Philadelphia, PA 19170-0166	Postage Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	1/0/00 1/0/00	0.00 0.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Student Loan Corporation PO Box 92906 Rochester, NY 14692	Tuition Reimbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	7/15/98 8/15/98	1,000.00 1,000.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Student Loan Corporation 2029 P Street-Lobby Washington, DC 20036	Tuition Reimbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	9/15/98	1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE5AN088

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 21(b)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BLACK AMERICA'S PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
KINKO 3329 M Street, NW Washington, DC 20036	Printing Expense Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/17/98	127.68
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Shon-Tixon Horton 825 New Hampshire Ave Washington, DC 20037	Office Intern Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/15/89 9/30/98	476.00 581.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Reflections Photography Inc. 700 13th Street, NW Suite 950 Washington, DC 20005	Furniture-Picture Frame Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	1/0/00	0.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Christian Coalition 1801-L Sara Drive Chesapeake, Virginia 23320	Sponsorship-Conference Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/5/98 1/0/00	1,250.00 0.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Roll Call 900 Second Street NE Suite 107 Washington, DC 20002-3557	Publications Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/15/98	237.94
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Conservative Political Action Conference 1007 Cameron Street, 2nd Floor Arlington, VA 22314	Sponsorship-Conference Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/14/98 1/0/00	2,000.00 0.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
US Postal Service PO Box 7247-0166 Philadelphia, PA 19170-0166	Postage Expense Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	7/2/98 7/23/98	250.00 96.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
US Postal Service PO Box 7247-0166 Philadelphia, PA 19170-0166	Postage Expense Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	8/8/98 8/18/98	128.00 456.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
US Postal Service PO Box 7247-0166 Philadelphia, PA 19170-0166	Postage Expense Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/12/98 9/30/98	170.00 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) 325,782.98

FE6AN006

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 23

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BLACK AMERICA'S PAC

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Burkhold for Congress PO Box 10488, 2208-B India Hook RD Rock Hill, SC 29732	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	8/3/98 9/14/98	1,000.00 2,000.00
Frank Taylor for Congress 6400 Barrie Edina, MI 55435	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	8/3/98 9/14/98	2,000.00 2,000.00
Committee to Elect Ron Freeman 13013 Fuller Grandview, MO 64630	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	8/4/98 1/0/00	525.00 0.00
Bill Randall for Congress 2117 University Blvd. South Jacksonville, FL 32216	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	7/30/98 8/2/98	1,000.00 1,000.00
Friends of Dylan Glenn 500 N. Flappey Albany, GA 31701	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	7/13/98	2,000.00
Friends to Elect Randy Groomes PO Box 1505 Jonesboro, GA 30237	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	9/14/98 1/0/00	2,000.00 0.00
Gex Williams for Congress 8459 US 42 Florence, KY 41042	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	8/3/98	1,000.00
James Hereford for Congress Committee 526 Superior Ave Cleveland, OH 44114	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	8/6/98 9/17/98	1,000.00 3,000.00
McCoy for State Senate PO Box 58672 Raleigh, NC 27658-8672	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	9/4/98	2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE4A(N)(S)

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 23

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BLACK AMERICA'S PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
CJ Newman for Congress PO Box 871 Willis, TX 77485	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/4/98	2,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Coloradians for Buckley 1525 Sherman Street Denver, CO 80203	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/14/98	500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Committee to Elect Chris Russell PO Box 884 Washington Grove, MD 20880	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/17/98 10/00	1,000.00 0.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Ed Perez for Congress PO Box 2672 Santa Fe Springs, CA 90670	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/14/98	2,500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Ellen Sauerbrey for Governor 8600 La Salle Rd Baltimore, MD 21286	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/1/98 9/14/98	2,000.00 2,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Boozman for U.S. Senate Committee 414 S. Pulaski Street Little Rock, AR 72201	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/17/98 10/00	2,500.00 0.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Dunn for Congress 432 Cannon House Office Building Washington, DC 20515	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/17/98	1,000.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Friends of George Gore 910 Dunnas Avenue Plainsfield, NJ 07063	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/28/98	1,000.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Pickering for Congress 2372 Rayburn House Office Building Washington DC 20515	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/28/98	500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE5A4066

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 23

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BLACK AMERICA'S PAC

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Vince Ellison for Congress 7001 St. Andrews Rd Columbia, SC 29210	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	8/3/98	500.00
B. Mooney from Senate 525 Ellrose CT Frederick, MD 21703	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/14/98	1,000.00
C. Bill Hatchet for State Representative 1017 Green Street Conyers, GA 30012	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/17/98 1/0/00	2,000.00 0.00
D. Bill Wilson for Mayor 303 Middletown Park Place Louisville, KY 40243	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	7/13/98	1,000.00
E. Blackwell for Secretary of State 75 E Gay St Columbus, OH 43215	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	8/3/98 9/14/98	1,000.00 1,500.00
F. Bellenger for Congress 2238 Rayburn House Office Building Washington, DC 20515	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/17/98 1/0/00	1,000.00 0.00
G. Bacarrisc for District Clerk 301 Fannin St Houston, TX 77210	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	7/1/98 8/5/98	1,000.00 70.00
H. Citizens for Matthew Thomas 2563 Forest Drive Annapolis, MD 21401	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	8/12/98	500.00
I. Citizens for Redden Leggett 12688 Highway 32 North Washington, NC 27889	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/17/98	1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE6ANO00

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 23

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BLACK AMERICA'S PAC

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. John Naughton for House of Delegates 3569 S. Leisure World Blvd. Silver Spring, MD 20906	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/14/98	1,000.00
B. Friends of Michael Steele 9420 Annapolis Road Lanham, MD 20706	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	7/13/98 9/4/98	1,000.00 3,000.00
C. Mike Fields for County Criminal Court 3502 Bellefontaine Road Houston, TX 77025	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	7/1/98 1/0/00	1,000.00 0.00
D. Ron Greer for Congress 5712 Claredon Dr Madison, WI 53711	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	7/1/98 8/6/98	2,500.00 1,000.00
E. Schmidt for Senate 1721 West 41st Street Sioux Falls, SD 57105	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/17/98	2,000.00
F. Brownback for Senate 303 Hart Senate Building Washington, DC 20510	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/17/98 1/0/00	1,000.00 0.00
G. Sunny Warren for Congress 450 Emerald Parkway Buford, GA 30518	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/17/98	3,000.00
H. Theresa de Leon for Congress 206-12 West Shearwater Court Jersey City, NJ 07305	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	8/5/98 9/17/98	1,000.00 3,000.00
I. Campbell for Congress PO Box 11068 Baltimore, MD 21212	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: Primary General Other (specify)	9/14/98 7/1/98	2,000.00 1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE5AN066

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 23

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BLACK AMERICA'S PAC

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Chris Cannon for Congress PO Box 1292 Norcross, GA 30091	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	9/28/98 1/0/00	500.00
Friends of Frank Morono 3004 Parkview Drive Alhambra, CA 91803	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	9/18/98	1,000.00
Jeb Bush for Governor 2810 Sharer Road, Suite 9-10 Tallahassee, Florida 32312	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	7/23/98 1/0/00	427.00 0.00
Redmond for Congress 2268 Rayburn House Office Building Washington, DC 20515	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	9/30/98	2,000.00
Pickering For Congress 228 S Washington Street Suite 200 Alexandria, VA 22314	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	1/0/00	500.00
Hosemann for Congress 2675 River Ridge Jackson, Mississippi 39216	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	9/29/98 1/0/00	2,000.00 0.00
Augusta Alzona for Maryland Senate PO Box 241974 Bethesda, MD 20827	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	9/30/98	1,000.00
Friends of Ron Packard PO Box 1549 Carlsbad, CA 92018	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	9/15/98	1,000.00
Oxley for Congress 2233 Rayburn House Office Building Washington, DC 20515	Campaign Contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	9/25/98	1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) 98,022

FE6A/V06

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Name of Committee (in Full) BLACK AMERICA's PAC	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor ACS 1807 Micheal Faraday Court Reston, VA 22090-5344	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing Expense				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Colortree, Inc. of Virginia 2519 Brittons Hill RD Richmond, VA 23230	$0.00	$1,874.21	$1,874.21	$0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing Expense				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Catteron Printing, Inc. PO Box 367 Waldorf, MD 20604	$1,019.50	$6,138.54	$5,088.04	$2,070.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing Expense				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Bruce Eberle 1420 Spring Hill RD Suite 490 McLean, VA 22102	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Postage Expense				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Omega List Company 1420 Spring Hill RD Suite 490 McLean, VA 22031	$8,394.42	$2,511.52	$10,295.97	$609.97
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Purchase of Mailing List				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Eberle & Associates 1420 Spring Hill RD Suite 490 McLean, VA 22102	$10,340.34	$20,055.33	$23,901.59	$6,494.08
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Consulting				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				
2) TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 2 of 3 for
LINE NUMBER 19
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full) BLACK AMERICA's PAC	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Eberle & Associates-Data Center 1420 Spring Hill RD Suite 490 McLean, VA 22102	$7,961.28	$13,206.65	$16,552.82	$4,615.11
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Data Entry				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Direct Mail Processors 2081 Skipjack RD Prince Frederick, MD 20368	$1,813.12	$6,203.81	$5,588.64	$2,428.29
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Escrow and Mailing Expense				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Reed Envelope, Inc 5 Corwen Court Perry Hall, MD 21128	$0.00	$440.00	$0.00	$440.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing Expense				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor TRI of Maryland PO Box 433 Beltsville, MD 20704	$680.40	$905.01	$1,585.41	$0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Postage Expense				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Sisk Mailing Service, Inc. 203 Log Canoe Circle Stevensville, Maryland 21666-2165	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Mailing of Brochures				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Specialty Mailing Service 8300 Merrifield Ave. Suite 3 Fairfax, VA 22031	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing Expense				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				
2) TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

4-00173

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Name of Committee (In Full) BLACK AMERICA's PAC	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Cantwell-Cleary Co., Inc. 2100 Beaver Road Landover, MD 20785	$0.00	$5,970.14	$4,293.54	$1,676.60
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing Expense				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Mail America Communications PO Box 870 Forest, VA 24551	$5,778.51	$25,964.08	$31,742.59	$0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing, Postage & Production Expense				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Mail Management America Route 5 Gregory Drive Leonardtown, MD 22102	$935.67	$699.13	$1,634.80	$0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing, Postage & Production Expense				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Premier Printing 600 Ricketstown Road. Suite 504 Baltimore, MD 21208	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing Expense				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Direct Mail Management 2081 Skipjack Rd. Prince Frederick, MD 20378	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Mailing & Production Expense				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Integram 2730 Property Ave. Fairfax, VA 22031	$0.00	$151,003.41	$133,419.27	$17,584.14
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Postage Expense				

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)	
2) TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)	35,918.19
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)	
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)	35,918.19

4-00173

Federal Election Commission

ENVELOPE REPLACEMENT PAGE FOR INCOMING DOCUMENTS

The Commission has added this page to the end of this filing to indicate how it was received.

☑	Hand Delivered	Date of Receipt 10-14-98
☐	First Class Mail	POSTMARKED
☐	Registered/Certified Mail	POSTMARKED
☐	No Postmark	
☐	Postmark Illegible	
☐	Received from the House office of Records and Registration	Date of Receipt
☐	Received from the Senate Office of Public Records	Date of Receipt
☐	Other (Specify):	Postmarked _____ and/or Date of Receipt
☐	Electronic Filing	

PREPARER — DATE PREPARED 10-14-98

(4/98)